BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
C27
1991-
1992

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin9192caro

BX
6349
A4
N6
C27
1991-1992

CHURCHES

Balfour
Barker Heights
Bat Cave
Bearwallow
Berea
Bethel
Beulah
Broad River
Brightwater
Cedar Springs
Charity
Contemporary
Crab Creek
Cross Roads
Dana
Double Spring
Ebenezer
Etowah
First East Flat Rock
First Fletcher
First Hendersonville
First Horse Shoe
First Saluda
First Tryon
First Tuxedo
Fork Creek
French Broad
Fruitland
Holly Springs
Hoopers Creek
Jones Gap
Liberty
Locust Grove
Main Street
Middle Fork
Mills River
Mount Gilead
Mount Moriah
Mount Olivet
Mountain Home
Mountain Page
Mountain Valley
Mountain View
Mud Creek
Naples
Oak Forest
Pacolet
Pleasant Grove
Pleasant Hill
Refuge
Shaws Creek
Spanish Mission
Upward
Valley Hill
West Hendersonville
Zion Hill

# 1991 ANNUAL

# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

# NORTH CAROLINA

# 1991

# ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

# of the

# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## held with

Main Street Baptist Church
October 28, 1991

## and

Refuge Baptist Church
October 29, 1991

## NEXT MEETING

Hoopers Creek Baptist Church
October 26, 1992

## and

Balfour Baptist Church
October 27, 1992

PREACHER ..... REV. BOBBIE ARROWOOD

ALTERNATE ..... REV. LAWRENCE RHODES

**CONTENTS**


1. Recognition . . . . . 3
2. Associational Sturcture . . . . . 9
3. Associational Directory . . . . . 10
4. Committee on Nomination . . . . . 11
5. Committee on Committees . . . . . 14
6. Messengers . . . . . 18
7. Church Clerk Honor Roll . . . . . 20
8. Church Directory . . . . . 21
9. Constitution . . . . . 37
10. Program . . . . . 48
11. Proceedings . . . . . 50
12. Director of Missions Search Committee Report . . . . 57
13. History . . . . . 58
14. Migrant Ministry . . . . . 60
15. Spanish Mission . . . . . 61
16 New Work . . . . . 62
17. Church Development Council . . . . . 62
18. Discipleship Training . . . . . 62
19. Media . . . . . 63
20. Vacation Bible School . . . . . 63
21. Sunday School . . . . . 64
22. Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . 64
23. Seminary Extension . . . . . 65
24. Ordination. . . . . 65
25. Family Life Council . . . . . 66
26. Family Enrichment Committee . . . . . 66
27. Senior Adults . . . . . 67
28. Single Adults . . . . . 68
29. Youth . . . . . 68
30. Financial Reports . . . . . 69
31. North Carolina Missions . . . . . 72
32. Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . 72
33. Baptist Hospital . . . . . 73
34. Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . 74
35. Annuity Board, SBC . . . . . 75
36. Foreign Missions . . . . . 75
27. Memorials . . . . . 76
28. Historical Tables . . . . . 78
28. Digest of Letters . . . . . 81

(Complete Set of Tables available in Baptist Resource Center upon request.)

**IN MEMORY**
**OF**
**REVEREND FRANK HEATHERLY**

Frank Heatherly, son of T. C. and Bertha O'Kelly, was born March 30, 1930 and died August 3, 1991. He had retired from the Gerber Products Company in 1989 due to illness.

On September 4, 1948 he married Genevieve Reese and they are the parents of Judy Heatherly Queen, Lynchburg, Va; Wayne Heatherly, Rogersville, AL; Dwight Heatherly, Hendersonville, NC and Karen Heatherly Johnson, Flat Rock, NC. They have seven granddaughters and one grandson.

Frank served as pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Carolina Baptist Association, from 1978 to 1989 when he retired due to a serious illness. He also served as pastor of the following churches: Long Branch Baptist Church, Canton, NC, High Street Baptist Church, Canton, NC, in the Haywood Baptist Association.

"Amazing Grace" was one of his favorite hymns. His was a musical family who sang at churches, music conventions and the community. He was also a member of several other singing groups. He loved music and joyfully shared his gift.

These 1991 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

**IN MEMORY OF**
**REVEREND FRANK HEATHERLY.**

**IN MEMORY**
**OF**
**REVEREND W.W. ARRINGTON**

William W. Arrington, son of James Herbert and Jennie Mae Singleton Arrington, was born on August 24, 1924. Bill retired from Olin Corporation in November 1985 due to a chronic illness, and he died on August 20, 1991.

He was married to Evelyn Patterson Arrington and they were the parents of two children, William Elliot Arrington and Teresa D. Steadman. They have one grandchild Tammy Steadman.

Bill served as pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church form 1981 to 1989 when he retired as Pastor Emeritus. Bill and Evelyn walked closely with God and were true partners in the ministry to their church and community. A 1968 graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Bill also served as pastor of Jones Gap Baptist Church for twelve years and interim at Bat Cave Baptist Church for a short time.

Bill served as the associational representative for the Baptist Children's Homes for a number of years. This was one of his area of interest and concern. One quote in his Baptist Children's Homes Report expresses his idea of that ministry. "Every Child is Worth Our Best Help." Bill believed this and carried out this ministry and encouraged others to have a part.

I Corinthians 3:9 was one of his favorite Bible verses: "But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him."

These 1991 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

**IN MEMORY OF**
**REVEREND W.W. ARRINGTON**

**IN MEMORY**
**OF**
**REVEREND QUAY CORN**

Quay Corn, son of Walter and Daily Holbert Corn, was born October 8, 1898 and died November 18, 1990. He was married to Maebelle Sims Corn who died in 1986. They have nine children: Ruth Brackett, Goodlettesville, TN; Betty Gilliam, Florence, SC; Lois Barnwell, Margaret Clark, Mary Henderson, Louise Levi, Juanita Jackson, David Corn and Wilburn Corn all of Hendersonville, NC. He has 25 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.

Quay was a pioneer in reorganizing churches when that was not what was the usual procedure. Locust Grove Baptist Church was organized in 1898 and had regular services until World War I took most of the young men out of the community. Services were held once a month until 1935 when Quay Corn and a group of interested ladies in the community united to reorganize Locust Grove Baptist Church. He served as pastor until the early 40's when he went to Wilmington, NC to work in the shipyard during World War II. He returned to serve a few more years as pastor. He was also pastor of the Laurel Springs Baptist Church. At the time of his death he was a member of Ebenezer Baptist Church.

One of his favorite scripture was Romans 8:18 "For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us."

These 1991 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

**IN MEMORY OF**
**REVEREND QUAY CORN**

**IN MEMORY**
**OF**
**MR. A.J. NANNEY**

Alba Jerod Nanney was born on February 18, 1902 in the Chimney Rock-Lake Lure area of Rutherford County, North Carolina. He was the second of four children born to Elihue and Ella Nanney. His early years were spent in the surroundings of a Christian home and he learned in his early years the concepts of hard work, honesty and integrity, which he carried with him throughout his lifetime.

Because of economic need to help his parents support the family in financial matters, A.J. was able to receive schooling only through the sixth grade. Whatever he missed in formal education, he was able to attain through self-study, determination and dedication to the responsibilities of being a Christian.

His conversion experience took place when he was twelve years old, and he was baptized into the fellowship of a church in the Lake Lure area in 1914. After working at the tasks of road building, carpentry and farming, his family moved to Henderson County in the 1920's. Eventually he moved to the Shaws Creek community where he met his wife, Ethel Anders. God blessed this marriage with the birth of four children: Roy of West Palm Beach, FL, Joe of Waynesville, NC, Martha of Charlotte NC, and Don of Atlanta, GA. After the homegoing of Mrs. Ethel Nanney, God brought together Mr. Nanney and Mrs. Phyllis Embler into a friendship which resulted in their marriage. They experienced more than twenty-five wonderful years of marriage before his Homegoing in October 1990.

Soon after moving to the Shaws Creek community, Mr. Nanney joined the Shaws Creek Baptist Church, where he maintained his membership for over sixty-four years until his passing. He served his Lord and his church faithfully through the years as a deacon, Sunday School Director, Choir Director, Church Clerk, and Chairman of the Property Committee. Shaws Creek was always represented at Carolina Baptist Association by Mr. Nanney's presence. His influence for the Lord was tremendous. It will continue into the future through the lives of other people whose lives he touched.

These 1991 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

**IN MEMORY OF MR. A.J.NANNEY**

**IN HONOR OF RON & PEG PINKERTON**

Ronald J. Pinkerton is a native of Asheville, born June 2, 1938. A graduate of Western Carolina University in Cullowhee,NC, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY.

Before coming to our Carolina Association Ron served as a Missionary of the Home Mission Board's Christian Social Ministries Department. This was his work in the Pilot Mountain and New South River Associations in North Carolina.

His wife is the former Peggy Joan Plemmons of Asheville. They have three children, Ronna, Darla and Daren.

Ron has served faithfully in Virginia and North Carolina pastorates; as a Missionary of the Home Mission Board and as Director of Missions of Carolina Baptist Association from 1979 to 1991.

Ron came to us in answer to God's call to serve - his God first and then our association.

Ron's keen insight showed him our opportunities and possibilities; his vision for what our association could become were his challenges to lead us to be a more useful tool in the growth of Christ's kingdom.

Ron's courage to attempt seemingly impossible things for God challenged our people to give of their best in the Master's service. Ron never doubted the accomplishment of the task.

His ability to lead us in cooperative endeavors has blessed us in our churches and as individual Christians.

While leading our association he also found time and strength for others in our city and area. He was a Pastor to pastors; Pastor to our Police Officers; active in Hospital Chaplaincy and Interfaith Assistance Ministry.

Ron was ever ready to be used in the service and work in the name of our Lord. Ron's unselfish example was an inspiration to those who were associated with him.

Ron and Peg Pinkerton truly are "One of God's Extras" to our Carolina Baptist Association

The Lord bless you and keep you in His care and service.

These 1991 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

**IN HONOR OF**

**IN HONOR**
**OF**
**MISS EDNA CORN**

Edna Corn was born in Henderson County in the area of the old Mud Creek Baptist Church. She accepted Christ as her Savior at the age of 12 at the Balfour Baptist Church where she had been attending since the age of two.

She attended Balfour Elementary School and is a graduate of Hendersonville High School, Class of '41. Edna was employed at Berkeley Mills for 28 years then, started a second career when she accepted the position of secretary at Balfour Baptist Church. She served in that capacity for 20 years under five pastors, Rev. Curtis McCarley, Rev. Conrad Pirkle, Rev. Dewey Thomas, Rev. Rick Clark and Dr. Jan Mitchell.

Edna's philosophy of life is "to love and serve people. and she certainly lives up to her motto. She has served her church and community in many ways. At Balfour Baptist she has served as Sunday School Teacher for both youth and adult areas, Y.W.A. Director, BTU Director, Assistant Church Clerk, Adult Choir and is currently serving as WMU Director. She took part in the Ground Breaking Ceremony for the new sanctuary for Balfour Baptist Church in 1954.

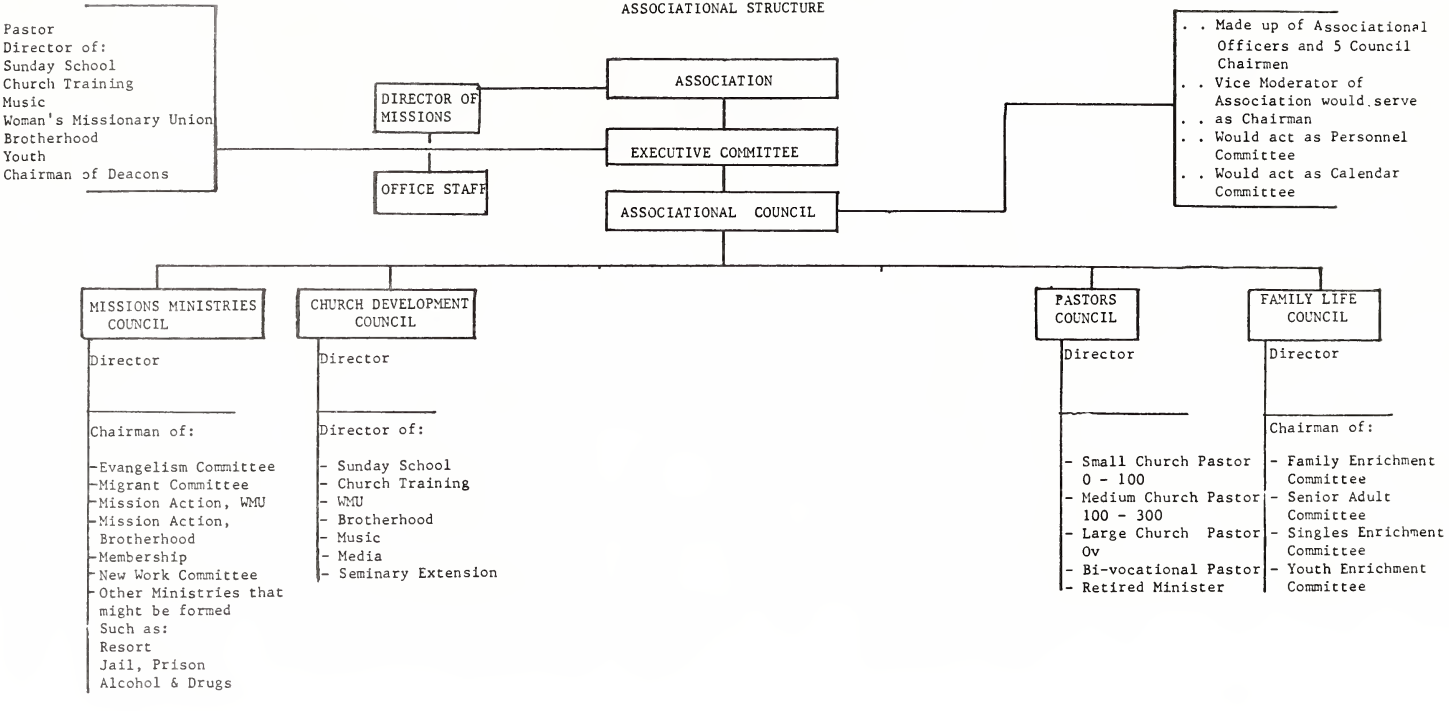
Not only does she serve her own church faithfully but is active in the Carolina Baptist Association. She has served as Historian, Associational YWA Director, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees and is presently a member of the Carolina Baptist Secretaries Association.

Edna's sunny disposition and big smile warms the hearts of all who know her and come in contact with her. She has truly let her Light shine for the Lord as she serves Him with gladness.

These 1991 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

**IN HONOR OF**
**MISS EDNA CORN**

## ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE



## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

BAPTIST RESOURCE CENTER — 693-4274
601 Hebron Street — 693-3727
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MISION BAUTUSTA HISPANA CAROLINA — 685-0000
Highway 64 East
Edneyville, NC 2f8727

### ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Alex L. Booth, Jr.

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Hazel M. Duncan

FINANCIAL SECRETARY
Paula Janes

MISSION PASTOR
Rudy Aguero

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moderator: | Ray Ledford<br>P.O. Box 142<br>Lynn, NC 28750<br>Pacolet Baptist Church | 859-6750 |
| Vice Moderator: | Paul B. Chandler, Jr.<br>P.O. Box 517<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731<br>Oak Forest Baptist Church | 693-3253 |
| Clerk: | Mrs. Lucy Sitton<br>Route 9, Box 477<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792<br>Fruitland Baptist Church | 685-7623 |
| Treasurer: | Miss Audrey Saunders<br>812 Fifth Avenue West<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739<br>Main Street Baptist Church | 693-5464 |
| Historian: | Mrs. Margaret King<br>3155 Cheryl Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739<br>Hendersonville First Baptist | 692-4564 |

### COUNCIL DIRECTORS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL: | | |
| Rev. Mervin Garrison<br>French Broad Baptist | 106 Tree Haven Blvd.<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 891-9866 |
| CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: | | |
| Rev. Michael Smith<br>Fruitland Baptist | Route 2, Box 468<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-8990 |
| PASTORS COUNCIL: | | |
| Rev. Zeke Crawford<br>Bat Cave Baptist | P.O. Box 247<br>Bat Cave, NC 28710 | 625-9061 |
| FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL: | | |
| Mr. Fred Trachsel<br>Hendersonville First | 120 Brightwater Heights<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 891-2472 |

### TRUSTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Barnwell 1994<br>Route 1, Box 253-A<br>H'ville, NC 28792 | Ed Groce 1992<br>112 S Main Street<br>H'ville, NC 28739 | Robert Haynes 1993<br>Route 1, Box 117-A<br>H'ville, NC 28792 |

## PASTORS COUNCIL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Zeke Crawford | Bat Cave | Director | |
| Zeke Crawford | Bat Cave | 0 - 100 | |
| Bobbie Arrowood | Mt. Gilead | 100 - 300 | 891-3321 |
| Tom Martin | Mtn. View | 300 - up | 697-2970 |
| Bill Landreth | Pleasant Grove | Bi-vocational | 891-3875 |
| Glenn Hix | Etowah | Retired | 891-5041 |

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Director | Jean Orr | 693-8704 |
| Asst. Director | Grace Henson | 693-7627 |
| Secretary | Karen Heery | 697-7846 |
| Dir. Baptist Women | Audrey Saunders | 693-5464 |
| Dir. BYW | Jewel Adcock | |
| Dir. Acteens | Melodie Land | 692-4757 |
| Dir. GA's | Kathy Ford | |
| Dir. Mission Friends | Nadine Ashe | |
| Mission Action | Mary Clark | 693-7957 |
| Enlistment | Clara Clark | 891-4852 |
| Language Ministry | Sandi Nelson | |
| Nursing Fellowship | Hilda Sitton | 685-3350 |

## DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUNDAY SCHOOL | 94 | Jim Clouse | Hendersonville First | 685-3892 |
| ASSOC. RESOURCE & TRAINING | 94 | Bob Dutton | Naples | 693-1813 |
| BROTHERHOOD | 94 | | | |
| R A | 93 | | | |
| WMU | 94 | Jean Orr | Valley Hill | 692-8704 |
| MUSIC | 93 | Beverly Smith | Valley Hill | 692-5921 |
| MEDIA | 94 | Hazel Duncan | Locust Grove | 693-4274 |
| VBS | 93 | Bea Booth | Fruitland | 685-8576 |
| SEMINARY EXT. | 94 | Nancy Martin | Mountain View | 697-2970 |
| STEWARDSHIP | 93 | Cecil Young | Etowah | 891-8864 |

**REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Annuity Board | Harold McKinnish | 693-9603 |
| East Flat Rock First | 208 Reed Drive, EFR, NC 28726 | |
| Baptist Hospital | Ellen Daniel | 692-5120 |
| Main Street | 610 Sixth Ave. W<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | |
| Baptist Foundation | Mrs. Girtrue Young | 891-8864 |
| Etowah | P.O. Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729 | |
| Children's Homes | Janette Ward | 693-8279 |
| Mud Creek | 1413 Greenville Hwy.<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | |
| Cooperative Program | W.W. Willingham | 685-3622 |
| Mt. Moriah | P.O. Box 29<br>Edneyville, NC f28727 | |
| Foreign Missions | Mrs. Grace Henson | 693-7627 |
| Hendersonville First | 216 Lyndale Ave.<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | |
| NC Missions | Mrs. Marie Blackwell | 692-2425 |
| Upward | Route 9, Box 576<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | |
| Retirement Homes | John Rymer | 692-3772 |
| Hendersonville First | 1515 Brevard Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | |
| Temperance & Public Morals | Paul B. Chandler, Jr. | 693-3253 |
| Oak Forest | P.O. Box 517<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731 | |

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

### AUDITING

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bob Merrill,Chm.<br>Balfour | 1993 | Route 2, Box 160<br>Fletcher, NC 28732 | 891-8662 |
| Mrs. Mildred Nix<br>Tuxedo First | 1992 | Route 1, Box 142<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731 | 692-1279 |
| Mr. Phil Siton<br>Mt. Gilead | 1994 | Route 1, Box 129<br>Horse Shoe, NC 28742 | 891-3198 |

### COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lamar Levi<br>Tuxedo First | 1993 | Route 1, Box 391<br>Zirconia, NC 28790 | 697-7268 |
| Lucy Sitton<br>Fruitland | 1993 | Route 9, Box 479<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-7623 |
| Girtrue Young<br>Etowah | 1992 | P.O. Box 160<br>Etowah, NC 28729 | 891-8864 |
| Mrs. Margaret King, Chm.<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | 3155 Cheryl Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-4565 |
| Mike Smith<br>Fruitland | 1994 | Route 2, Box 468<br>Hendersonville,NC 28792 | 685-8990 |
| Mrs. Jo Parham<br>West Hendersonville | 1994 | 2332 Valencia Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 693-6896 |

### COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boyce Bishop<br>Ebenezer | 1993 | 403 Wakefield Drive<br>Hendersonville, 28758 | 692-3740 |
| Mrs. Alice Wildes<br>Tuxedo | 1993 | P.O. Box 126<br>Tuxedo, NC 28784 | 692-7841 |
| Don Westmoreland<br>French Broad | 1993 | 96 Ladson Road<br>Horse Shoe, NC 28742 | 891-4961 |
| Glenn Hix<br>Etowah | 1992 | P.O. Box 1283<br>Etowah, NC 28729 | 891-5041 |
| Andy Lawson<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | Glenheath Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 891-7921 |
| John Rymer, Chm.<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | 1515 Brevard Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-3772 |
| Jan Mitchell<br>Balfour | 1994 | 2501 Asheville NC<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 693-4327 |
| Ray Ledford<br>Pacolet | 1994 | P.O. Box 142<br>Lynn, NC 28750 | 859-6750 |
| Hank Sanders<br>Bearwallow | 1994 | 330 Pressley Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 287[illegible] | 685-0226 |

### COMMITTEE ON FAMILY ENRICHMENT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Linda Bradley<br>Fruitland | 1993 | Route 9, Box 395-A<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 685-8118 |
| Mrs. Sherry Smith<br>Main Street | 1993 | 106 Longview Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-7705 |
| Mrs. Wanda Ledford, Chm.<br>Pacolet | 1992 | P.O. Box 142<br>Lynn, NC 28750 | 859-6750 |
| Michael Case<br>West Hendersonville | 1992 | P.O. Box 2253<br>Hendersonville, NC 28793 | 697-7822 |
| Jo Ella Jones<br>Ebenezer | 1994 | Route 2, Box 477<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-9375 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Terry Silvers<br>Hendersonville First | 1994 | 2147 Hebron Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 693-1270 |

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bruce McIntyre, Chm.<br>Naples | 1993 | P.O. Box 216<br>Etowah, NC 28729 | 891-7737 |
| Al Worley<br>French Broad | 1993 | 65 Big Oak Drive<br>Fletcher, NC 28732 | 684-9409 |
| Marvin Rose<br>Saluda First | 1993 | P.O. Box 95<br>Saluda, NC 28773 | 749-3231 |
| Todd Freeman<br>Shaws Creek | 1994 | 1316 Brevard Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-4430 |
| Lee Roy Nicholson<br>Refuge | 1994 | P.O. Box 7<br>Dana, NC 28724 | 692-5941 |
| Don Main<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | 1513 Brevard Road<br>Hendersonville,NC 28739 | 697-1916 |
| Zeke Crawford<br>Bat Cave | 1992 | P.O. Box 247<br>Bat Cave, NC 28710 | 625-9061 |
| Harold R. Townsley<br>Treasurer | 1992 | 153 Overlook Dr.<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731 | 697-0138 |

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Alex Booth,Chm.<br>Fruitland | 1993 | Route 2, Box 211<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-8576 |
| John F. Rymer<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | 1515 Brevard Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-3772 |
| Mervin Garrison<br>French Broad | 1994 | 106 Tree Haven Blvd.<br>Hendersonville,NC 28739 | 891-4665 |

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Imogene Crawford<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | 310 Oklawaha Circle<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 693-6107 |
| Mrs. Charlene Lively,Co-Chm.<br>Tuxedo First | 1992 | Route 2, Box 16<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731 | 692-6605 |
| Max Smith<br>Main Street | 1992 | 106 Longview Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-7705 |
| Maurice Lancaster<br>Ebenezer | 1993 | 652 Crystal Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-4337 |
| Gene S. Stepp<br>Refuge | 1993 | P.O. Box 336<br>Dana, NC 28724 | 685-8315 |
| Mrs. Sandy Campbell<br>East Flat Rock First | 1993 | 107 Lakemont Drive<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731 | 693-8315 |
| Mrs. Kathy Ford<br>Etowah | 1994 | P.O. Box 1112<br>Etowah, NC 28729 | 877-4431 |
| Bruce Miller<br>Hendersonville First | 1994 | 3216 Hickory Hills Rd.<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-4192 |
| Mrs. Peggy Laughter,Co-Chm.<br>Mt. Moriah | 1994 | Route 2, Box 347<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 685-2341 |

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brian Proctor<br>Ebenezer | 1993 | P.O. Box 5232<br>Hendersonville, NC 28793 | 692-3041 |
| John F. Rymer<br>Hendersonville First | 1993 | 1515 Brevard Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 685-8886 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ken Holland<br>Hendersonville First | 1994 | 119 Raven Rock Road<br>Zirconia, NC 28790 | 696-2347 |
| Bill Bates<br>Hendersonville First | 1992 | 104 Underhill Road<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 693-8893 |
| Mike Orr<br>Naples | 1992 | 47 Crabapple Lane<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 697-1746 |
| _____ | 1994 | _____ | |

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Georgina Bratu<br>Etowah | 1992 | 205 Arthur Lane<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 891-4922 |
| Paul Chandler, Jr. Chm.<br>Oak Forest | 1992 | P.O. Box 517<br>Flat Rock, NC 28731 | 693-3253 |
| Joe Rhodes<br>Oak Forest | 1992 | Route 3, Box 506<br>Fletcher, NC 28732 | 687-0904 |
| Jack Hyde<br>East Flat Rock First | 1993 | 108 Oak Grove Road<br>East Flat Rock, NC 28726 | 693-8439 |
| Eugene Adams<br>Barker Heights | 1993 | 313 Blue Ridge Street<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 693-6553 |
| Bill Landreth<br>PLeasanat Grove | 1993 | P.O. Box 1092<br>Etowah, NC 28729 | 891-3875 |
| Mrs. Alex Booth<br>Fruitland | 1994 | Route 2, Box 211<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-8576 |
| Leonard Lemmons<br>Mills River | 1994 | Route 1, Box 204-A<br>Horse Shoe, NC 28742 | 891-3904 |

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Moderator, Chm.
Host Pastors
Music Director
Clerk

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Dickson<br>Mud Creek | 1992 | 128 Rutledge Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 692-1854 |
| Mike Bennett<br>Horse Shoe | 1992 | P.O. Box 126<br>Horse Shoe, NC 28742 | 891-4379 |
| John McGee<br>Fruitland | 1993 | Route 2, Box 470<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-8343 |
| Donald Levi<br>Tuxedo First | 1993 | Route 1, Box 391<br>Zirconia, NC 28790 | 692-3253 |
| Zollie Ward<br>Refuge | 1994 | Route 6, Box 255-A<br>Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 685-7919 |
| Thad Dowdle<br>Ebenezer | 1994 | 85 Beechwood Lake Drive<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 697-1528 |

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| W.J. Lockaby<br>East Flat Rock First | 1992 | Route 1, Box 191-B<br>Penrose, NC 28766 | 697-2460 |
| Frank Baker<br>Hendersonville First | 1993 | Route 3, Box 67-A<br>Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 693-3322 |
| Dale Tanner<br>East Flat Rock First | 1994 | P.O. Box 305<br>East Flat Rock, NC 28726 | 692-0765 |

COMMITTEE ON SPANISH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| W.W. Willingham | 1992 | P.O. Box 29 | 685-3622 |
| Mt. Moriah | | Edneyville, NC 28727 | |
| Angel Cruz | 1992 | P.O. Box 238 | |
| Spanish Mission | | Edneyville, NC 28727 | |
| Ruth Chilen | 1992 | Route 2, Box 17 | 693-3374 |
| Upward | | Flat Rock, NC 28731 | |
| Vincente Zepeda | 1993 | Route 1, Box 109 | |
| Spanish Mission | | Hendersonville, NC 28739 | |
| Mrs. Sandy Campbell, Chm. | 1993 | 107 Lakemont Drive | 693-8315 |
| East Flat Rock First | | Flat Rock, NC 28731 | |
| Mrs. Alice Trantham | 1993 | P.O. Box 436 | 684-7336 |
| Naples | | Naples, NC 28760 | |
| Mrs. June Morgan | 1994 | 121 Fairground Ave. | 692-3131 |
| East Flat Rock First | | Hendersonville, NC 28739 | |
| Miss Sherry Jackson | 1994 | Route 2, Box 17 | 693-3374 |
| Upward | | Flat Rock, NC 28731 | |
| Enrique Bautista | 1994 | P. O. Box 119 | |
| Spanish Mission | | Edneyville, NC 28727 | |

John Rymer, Chm.
Gail Davis
Clara Clark
Jo Parham
Boyce Bishop
John McGee

**MESSENGERS**

| | |
|---|---|
| BALFOUR | Edna Corn, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Rick Starnes, Kathy Levie, Joan LeGloahec |
| BARKER HEIGHTS | Eugene Adams, James Newman, Verna Jackson |
| BAT CAVE | Zeke Crawford, Doris Crawford, James Gillespie, Frances Gillespie |
| BEARWALLOW | Hank Sanders |
| BEULAH | Dewey L. Barnwell, Helen Barnwell, |
| Anthony | Galloway, Gary Barnwell, Sandy Barnwell |
| BRIGHTWATER | Gordon Corn, Etta Mae Corn |
| CRAB CREEK | Guy Smith, John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Wymer Miller, Gertrude Miller |
| DANA | Graylon Jordan, Richard Ritter, Dave Williams |
| DOUBLE SPRINGS | John McNamara, Helen McNamara |
| EBENEZER | Thad R. Dowdle, Kenny Corn, Carolyn L. Thomas, Brian Proctor, Paula Janes, Carroll Ownbey, Mr. & Mrs. Ray C. Allen, Jo Ella Jones, Ellazene Corn |
| ETOWAH | David Hyde, Ed St. John, Cecil Young, Girtrue Young, John Love, Wanda Love, Margaret LeFevers, Mildred Roberts, Alice L. Jones |
| FIRST CONTEMPORARY | James McMinn, John Chaney, Beatrice Edgerton |
| FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK | Dale Tanner, Ramon Smith, Ray Manus, Ida Manus, Harry Hoots, Jr., JoAnne Hoots, Robert Campbell, Sandy Campbell, Doris Saltz, Edith Ross, Virgil Ivey, Grace Hyde, Danny Pridmore |
| FIRST HENDERSONVILLE | Bill Wilkinson, Jim Clouse, Fred Trachsel, Keith Arledge, Ella Lee Arledge, Terry Silvers, Ingrid Silvers, Margaret King |
| FIRST HORSE SHOE | Sarah Fetner, Helen Seigler, Wilma Fowler |
| FIRST SALUDA | Marvin Rose, Walter Pace, Mary Pace, Betty Graham, Margie Price, Ruth Lawter, Harriet Crawford, Eddie Powers |
| FIRST TRYON | Darryl Maxwell, Kathleen Kimbrell, Adella Ballew |
| FIRST TUXEDO | Ruth F. Levi, Ellie T. Cheatwood, Alice Wildes |
| FRUITLAND | Michael Smith, Ray Jones, Betty Jones, John McGee, Doris McGee, Lucy Sitton, Evelyn G. Barnwell, Mabel Holmes, Ann Pressley, Laurena Helms |
| LOCUST GROVE | Dot Brevard, Judy Hall, Beulah McMinn |
| MAIN STREET | Max Smith, Audrey Saunders, Ellen Daniel, W.C. Lanning, Debra Lanning, Carolyn Lawton, Walt Hoyles, Helen V. Nash, Owen Brendell |
| MISION BAUTISTA | Rudy Aguero, Eva Aguero |
| MOUNT GILEAD | Forest Lance, Wylma West, John Davis, Lois Davis, Georgia Bradley |

| | |
|---|---|
| MOUNT MORIAH | Bill Willingham, Joy Willingham, Marvin Peterson, Peggy Laughter, Alvin Dalton, Greg Messer |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Tommy Martin, Nancy Martin, Jimmy Owens, Lisa Owens, Gene Phillips |
| MUD CREEK | Jerry Hyder, Larry King, John Dickson, Jerry W. Flynn, Mildred Flynn, Katie Shirlin, Florence Albritton |
| NAPLES | Jimmy Cox, Steve Scroggs, Robert N. Dutton |
| OAK FOREST | Paul Chandler, Esther Chandler, Katherine Ruth, Doris Baldwin, Beverly Hendricks |
| PACOLET | Ray Ledford, Wanda Ledford |
| PLEASANT GROVE | Bill Landreth, Betty Landreth, Mildred Bresnahan, Debbie Dellinger, Richard Landreth, Eula Landreth |
| REFUGE | Zollie F. Ward, Tony Halford, Ector Capps, Ethel W. Capps, Pearl LeVar, Sadie Staton, Elsie Walker, Velda Brown, Coy Davis, Elizabeth Davis, Anna Lou Garrett |
| SHAWS CREEK | Todd Freeman, Cecil R. Dale, Sara Dale, Frances Buchanan |
| UPWARD | Dan Blackwell, Marie Blackwell, Patrick Ballard, Ruth Chilen, Paul Maggert |
| VALLEY HILL | Beverly Smith, Kevin Smith, Jean Orr, Jessie Lee Simpson, Lillie Mae Simpson |
| WEST HENDERSONVILLE | Clarence Adkins, Margaret Baker, Dwyre Stroup, Glenn Connor |

**SPECIAL RECOGNITION**

**MRS. LUCY SITTON**
**FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH**
**1958-1991**

**AND**

**MISS AUDREY SAUNDERS**
**MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH**
**1959-1991**

==========

**CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL**

**THESE UNIFORM CHURCH LETTERS CORRECT AND RECEIVED BY SEPTEMBER 20, 1991 DEADLINE**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Mary D. Bell | Mountain Page |
| Mrs. Doris Crawford | Bat Cave |
| Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan | Pleasant Grove |
| Mrs. Sara Dale | Shaws Creek |
| Mrs. Jeannine Merrill | Mud Creek |
| Miss Audrey Saunders | Main Street |
| Mrs. Lana Gilbert | Mountain Home |
| Mrs. Betty Capps | First Horse Shoe |
| Mr. Phil Pace | Jones Gap |
| Mrs. Lucy Sitton | Fruitland |
| Miss Myra Gasperson | First Fletcher |
| Mrs. Stelts Jackson | Mountain View |
| Mrs. Sarah Thompson | Pacolet |
| Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson | Refuge |
| Mr. Gary Green | Ebenezer |
| Mrs. Alyne Jones | Mount Gilead |
| Mrs. Lauren Sitton | Mills River |
| Mrs. Sandy Campbell | Mision Bautista Hispana Carolina |
| Mrs. Gertrude Miller | Crab Creek |
| Mrs. Betty Graham | First Saluda |
| Mrs. Ann Lowe | West Hendersonville |
| Miss Kay Greene | First Tryon |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| **Balfour Baptist Church** | | |
| None (Pastor) | | |
| Mr. Phil Staton 116 Chickadee Circle Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-7455 | Home |
| Mr. Rick Brown 2502 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739-1410 (Minister of Youth) | 704-684-4538 | Home |
| | 704-692-8336 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Alexander Capps Route 1, Box 92-D Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Secretary) | 704-692-2697 | Home |
| Mr. Rick Brown 2502 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739-1410 (Church Training Director) | 704-684-4538 | Home |
| | 704-692-8336 | Bus. |
| Mr. Scott Ford 1110 North Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-696-3996 | Home |
| Miss Edna Corn 1014 Rowe Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (W.M.U. Director) | | |
| Mrs. Harold E. Pruitt 330 Lyndhurst Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739-1532 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-7908 | Home |
| Mrs. Alexander Capps Route 1, Box 92-D Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-2697 | Home |
| **Barker Heights Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Eugene Adams 313 Blue Ridge Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-693-6553 | Home |
| | 704-693-3678 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Jean K. Adams 313 Blue Ridge Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-693-6553 | Home |
| Mr. James S. Newman 410 Glover Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | | |
| Mr. Carol Coates 402 Sub Station Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-8492 | Home |
| Mrs. Jeanette Ballew 582-B Howard Gap Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-697-1808 | Home |
| Mrs. Gladys Nelson 401 Beverly Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) | 704-693-7361 | Home |
| **Bat Cave Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Zeke Crawford P.O. Box 247 Bat Cave, NC 28710 (Pastor) | 704-625-9061 | Home |
| Mr. James Gillespie P.O. Box 36 Bat Cave, NC 28710 (Minister of Music) | 704-625-4536 | Home |
| Mr. Gary Rhodes 431 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-693-7830 | Home |
| Mr. Dairus Rogers Route 9 Hendersonville, NC 28792-9748 (Church Training Director) | 704-685-8828 | Home |
| Mr. Dairus Rogers Route 9 Hendersonville, NC 28792-9748 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-685-8828 | Home |
| Mrs. Dairus Rogers Route 9 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-685-8818 | Home |
| Mr. Richard Barnwell Route 1, Box 253-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-625-9161 | Home |
| Mrs. Carlene Burleson P.O. Box 174 Bat Cave, NC 28710 (Church Clerk) | 704-625-2511 | Home |
| Mr. Richard Barnwell Route 1, Box 253-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) | 704-625-9161 | Home |
| **Bearwallow Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Hank Sanders P.O. Box 157 Gerton, NC 28735 (Pastor) | | |
| Mr. Marion C. Sinclair P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735 (Minister of Music) | | |
| Mr. Marion C. Sinclair P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735 (Sunday School Director) | | |
| Mrs. Syble Freeman P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-625-4158 | Home |
| Mr. Marion C. Sinclair P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735 (Chairman of Deacons) | | |
| Mrs. Syble Freeman P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735 (Church Clerk) | 704-625-4158 | Home |
| Mrs. Hazel Lyda Route 1, Box 24 Gerton, NC 28735 (Church Treasurer) | 704-625-4450 | Home |
| **Berea Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Allen Morgan Route 2, Box 503 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-696-9359 | Home |
| **Bethel Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Richard Gifford Route 2, Box 531 Canton, NC 28716 (Pastor) | 704-235-8102 | Home |
| | 704-648-3742 | Bus. |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Lou Ellen West P.O. Box 1844 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Secretary) | 704-684-7135 | Home |
| Mr. Gary Morgan Route 1, Box 378-C Arden, NC 28704 (Sunday School Director) | 704-891-7360 | Home |
| Mr. Albert Morgan Route 1, Box 262 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-891-5409 | Home |
| Mrs. Lou Ellen West P.O. Box 1844 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Church Clerk) | 704-684-7135 | Home |
| Mr. Gary Morgan Route 1, Box 378-C Arden, NC 28704 (Church Treasurer) | 704-891-7360 | Home |
| **Beulah Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Dewey Barnwell Route 13, Box 290 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) | 704-692-9432 | Home |
| Mr. Laxton Cantrell Route 3, Box 388 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-7002 | Home |
| Mr. Randy Potts P.O. Box 630 Etowah, NC 28729 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-5632 | Home |
| Mr. James Foulds Drake Route 13, Box 324 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Training Director) | 704-692-9070 | Home |
| Mr. Randy Owenby Route 13, Box 306 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-693-7677 | Home |
| Mrs. Sharon Pressley 43 Meadowview Lane Fox Ridge Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-697-9769 | Home |
| Mr. Wayne Taylor Route 13, Box 318 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-7722 | Home |
| Mrs. Mary Quinn Route 13, Bos 300 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-5576 | Home |
| Mr. Jimmy Cantrell Route 13, Box 297 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) | 704-693-7555 | Home |
| **Brightwater Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Gordon Corn Route 6, Box 96-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-685-7230 | Home |
| Mrs. Gordon Corn Route 6, Box 95-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-685-7230 | Home |
| Mrs. Greg Capps Rt. 1, Box 85 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Secretary) | 704-891-5777 | Home |
| Mr. Greg Capps Rt. 1, Box 85 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Sunday School Director) | 704-891-5777 | Home |
| Mr. Doug Frantz Route 9, Box 351-C Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-685-8773 | Home |
| Ms Shelia Corn Route 9, Box 351-D Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-685-8092 | Home |
| Mrs. Glenda Gaylean 130 Sunset Drive Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Treasurer) | 704-891-3830 | Home |
| **Broad River Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Robert Roach 3003 NC 9 Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Pastor) | 704-669-7168 | Home |
| Ms Debra Kendrick Star Route, 2653 Flat Creek Road Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Minister of Music) | | |
| Rev. Robert Roach 3003 NC 9 Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Minister of Youth) | 704-669-7168 | Home |
| Mrs. Paul Gilliam Star Route, Box 117 Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Secretary) | 704-669-6404 | Home |
| Mr. Robert Kendrick 2653 Flat Creek Road Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Sunday School Director) | 704-669-8843 | Home |
| Mr. J.B. Gilliam Star Rt. 120 Rock Creek Road Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-669-7412 | Home |
| Mrs. Vickie Connor 2676 Lower Flat Creek Road Star Route Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Church Clerk) | 704-669-7436 | Home |
| Mrs. Paul Gilliam Star Route, Box 117 Black Mountain, NC 28711 (Church Treasurer) | 704-669-6404 | Home |
| **Cedar Springs Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. W.A. Tinsley 302 Brooklyn Avenue Hendersonville,, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-693-3660 | Home |
| Mrs. Garland Mullinax Route 1, Box 199 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-0415 | Home |
| Mr. Earl Head Route 1, Box 313-A Zirconia, NC 28790 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-0541 | Home |
| Mr. Garland Mullinax Route 1, Box 199 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Chairman of Deacons) | | |
| Mrs. Garland Mullinax Route 1, Box 199 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-0415 | Home |
| Mrs. J.B. Beddingfield Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Treasurer) | | |
| **Charity Baptist Church** | | |
| Mrs. Johnny Franklin Route 3, Box 78 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-8136 | Home |
| **Crab Creek Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Guy W. Smith P.O. Box 202 Cedar Mountain, NC 28718 (Pastor) | 704-885-2286 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Lawrence Barnwell Route 4, Box 351-E Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) | 704-697-6909 | Home |
| Mrs. Gertrude Miller Route 4, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) | 704-692-9476 | Home |
| Mr. Larry Hoxit Route 1 Penrose, NC 28766 (Sunday School Director) | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| Mr. Lawrence Barnwell Route 4, Box 351-E Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-697-6909 | Home |
| Mrs. Gertrude Miller Route 4, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-9476 | Home |
| Mr. John Arnold, Jr. Route 3, Box 203 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-1852 | Home |
| **Cross Roads Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Wayne Bradley 104 N. Johnson Street Landrum, SC 29356 (Pastor) | | |
| **Dana Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Graylon Jordan Route 6, Box 184 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-685-1138 | Bus. |
| Mr. Richard Warren Route 1, Box 283-B Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-9344 | Home |
| Mr. Richard Warren Route 1, Box 283-B Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Secretary) | 704-692-9344 | Home |
| Mrs. Lois Ritter Route 6, Box 376 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-685-3460 | Home |
| Mr. Richard Ritter Route 6, Box 376 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Brotherhood Director) | | |
| Mrs. Graylon Jordan Route 6, Box 184 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-685-3460 | Home |
| Mr. Andrew Edgell Route 6, Box 49 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-693-6097 | Home |
| Mrs. Joyce Pace Route 6, Box 196 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-685-7557 | Home |
| Mr. Richard Warren Route 1, Box 283-B Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-9344 | Home |
| **Double Springs Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Larry Henderson Route 1, Box 205 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Pastor) | 704-692-0110 | Home |
| Mr. Teddy Hudson Route 1, Box 225 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-2125 | Home |
| Mr. Wayne Beddingfield P.O. Box Tuxedo, NC 29884 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-3185 | Home |
| Mr. Ralph Beddingfield Route 1, Box 240 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-693-3413 | Home |
| Mrs. Cindy Hudson Route 1, Box 225 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-2125 | Home |
| Mrs. Marie Parris 224 Castelton Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) | 704-685-7337 | Home |
| **East Flat Rock First Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Dale Tanner 400 Cinnamon Way Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Pastor) | 704-692-3103 | Home |
| | 704-692-0765 | Bus. |
| Mr. Ramon E. Smith Route 9, Box 368-C Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Education) | 704-685-3454 | Home |
| | 704-692-0765 | Bus. |
| Mr. Ramon E. Smith Route 9, Box 368-C Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Youth) | 704-685-3454 | Home |
| | 704-692-0765 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Linda Jensen P.O. Box 305 East Flat Rock, NC 28726 (Secretary) | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| | 704-692-0765 | Bus. |
| Mr. Danny Pridmore 107 Osteen Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-697-1899 | Home |
| Mr. James Condrey 101 S. King Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-697-1899 | Home |
| Mrs. Beatrice Lyda Route 2, Box 465-B Hendersonville, NC 28792 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-685-3897 | Home |
| Mr. James Condrey 101 S. King Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-697-1899 | Home |
| Mrs. Ida Manus 178 Oak Grove Road Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-8960 | Home |
| Mr. Robert Lewis P.O. Box 167 East Flat Rock, NC 28726 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-4366 | Home |
| **Ebenezer Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Thad Dowdle 85 Beechwood Lakes Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) | 704-685-7834 | Home |
| Rev. Kenneth Corn 6 Dewberry Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-5308 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Rev. Kenneth Corn 6 Dewberry Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Education) | 704-692-5308 | Home |
| Mr. Bryan Proctor P.O. Box 5232 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Minister of Youth) | 704-692-3041 | Home |
| | 704-692-0170 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Carolyn Thomas P.O. Box 311 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Secretary) | 704-891-8927 | Home |
| | 704-692-0170 | Bus. |
| Mr. Larry Orr Route 1, Box 227-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-685-7060 | Home |
| Mr. Boyce Bishop 403 Wakefield Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-692-3740 | Home |
| Mrs. Maurice Lancaster 652 Crystal Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-692-4337 | Home |
| Mr. Ed Wilkie Route 3, Box 454 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-684-0317 | Home |
| Mr. Gary Green Route 2, Box 433-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-685-3781 | Home |
| Mr. John Ownbey Route 14, Box 216 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) | 704-693-4049 | Home |
| **Etowah Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. David E. Hyde 128 sunset Drive Etowah, NC 28729 (Pastor) | 704-891-4808 | Home |
| | 704-891-7153 | Bus. |
| Rev. Ed St. John P.O. Box 616 Etowah, NC 28729 (Minister of Music) | 704-891-3419 | Home |
| | 704-891-7153 | Bus. |
| Miss Melanie Love P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 (Minister of Youth) | | |
| Mrs. Georgina Bratu P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 (Secretary) | 704-891-7153 | Bus. |
| Rev. Steve Farrar P.O. Box 1059 Etowah, NC 28729 (Sunday School Director) | | |
| Rev. David E. Hyde 128 sunset Drive Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Training Director) | 704-891-4808 | Home |
| | 704-891-7153 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Girtrue Young P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-891-8864 | Home |
| Mr. Larry McKelvin P.O. Box 41 Etowah, NC 28729 (Chairman of Deacons) | | |
| Mrs. Frances Hamilton P.O. Box 507 Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Clerk) | 704-891-3482 | Home |
| Mrs. Georgina Bratu P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Treasurer) | 704-891-7153 | Bus. |
| **Fletcher First Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Odell Barnwell Route 3, Box 350 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Pastor) | 704-684-7255 | Home |
| Rev. Allison Robinson 203 Lower Christ School Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Music) | 704-684-9391 | Home |
| Betty Livingston 334 Pattys Chapel Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Secretary) | 704-684-6358 | Home |
| Mr. David Livingston 334 Pattys Chapel Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Sunday School Director) | 704-684-6358 | Home |
| Mr. Clyde Ledford 40 Wilkie Way Fletcher, NC 28732 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-684-8982 | Home |
| Ms Myra Gasperson P.O. Box 571 Skyland, NC 28776 (Church Clerk) | 704-684-8436 | Home |
| Mr. David Livingston 334 Pattys Chapel Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Church Treasurer) | 704-684-6358 | Home |
| **Fork Creek Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. John Saunders Route 9, Box 489 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-685-3242 | Home |
| Mr. Harrison Rhodes Route 1 Saluda, NC 28773 (Minister of Music) | 704-749-9889 | Home |
| Mrs. Harrison Rhodes Route 1 Saluda, NC 28773 (Secretary) | 704-749-9889 | Home |
| Mr. David Summey 110 Willowbrook Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-9068 | Home |
| Mr. Mack Rhodes Route 1 Saluda, NC 28773 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-749-5286 | Home |
| Mrs. Rebecca Summey 110 Willowbrook Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-9068 | Home |
| Ms Pat Metcalf Route 1, Box 129 Saluda, NC 28773 (Church Treasurer) | | |
| **French Broad Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Mervin Garrison 106 Tree Haven Blvd. Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) | 704-891-9866 | Home |
| | 704-891-4665 | Bus. |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Debbie Moore Route 2, Box 240-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| Rev. Curtis Moore Route 2, Box 240-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| Mrs. Judy McKinney 16 Shadblow Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-891-8689 | Home |
| | 704-692-0170 | Bus. |
| Mr. Ray McKinney 16 Shadblow Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Sunday School Director) ..... | | |
| Mr. J.R. Strickland Dogwood Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-693-8548 | Home |
| Mrs. Susan Griffin Oxford Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-891-4350 | Home |
| Mr. Dale Sorrells Box 140 Cardinal Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-891-8033 | Home |
| Mrs. Bonnie Newman 208 Woodland Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-693-3245 | Home |
| Mrs. Exene Walker 4 Sourwood Dr. Arden, NC 28704 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-891-7425 | Home |
| Fruitland Baptist Church | | |
| Rev. Michael Smith Route 2, Box 468 Hendersonville,, NC 28792 (Pastor) ..... | 704-685-0255 | Home |
| | 704-685-8990 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Alex Booth Route 2, Box 211 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-685-8576 | Home |
| | 704-685-8886 | Bus. |
| Ms Sussanne Rollins Route 5, Box 383 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) ..... | 704-685-7738 | Home |
| Mr. Ray Jones 201 Prestwood Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-685-7663 | Home |
| Mr. Timothy Jones 447 Townsend Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-685-7307 | Home |
| Mr. Timothy Jones 447 Townsend Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-685-7307 | Home |
| Mrs. John McGee Route 2, Box 470 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-685-8343 | Home |
| Mr. Michael Pressley 436 Pressley Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-685-7503 | Home |
| Mrs. Lucy Sitton Route 9, Box 477 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-685-7623 | Home |
| Mrs. Juanita Lancaster Route 9, Box 380 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-685-3739 | Home |
| Hendersonville First Baptist Church | | |
| Dr. James Eaves 1350 Spring Street, NW Atlanta, GA 30367 (Pastor) ..... | | |
| Rev. Wallace Shamburger 3 Wexford Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-692-7069 | Home |
| | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Betty Jackson 312 Fifth Avenue West Hendersonvillle, NC 28739 (Minister of Education) ..... | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Rev. Stephen J. Briggs 312 Fifth Avenue W. Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Education) ..... | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Rev. William F. Wilkinson 132 Woodlawn Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Education) ..... | 704-683-3493 | Home |
| Rev. James D. Pearce, Jr. 312 Fifth Avenue West Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Joyce Davis 202 Moody Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-693-4613 | Home |
| | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Mrs. John Rymer 312 Fifth Avenue West Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-693-3772 | Home |
| | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Ronnie Lambert 312 Fifth Avenue West Hendersonvillle, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Dot Beck 312 Fifth Avenue West Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | | |
| Mrs. Patricia Perry 708 Kenmure Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Secretary) ..... | 704-693-3493 | Bus. |
| Mr. V.T. Jones P.O. Box 926 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Sunday School Director) ..... | | |
| Rev. William F. Wilkinson 132 Woodlawn Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-683-3493 | Home |
| Mr. Harry Love Route 13, Box 95-A Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | | |
| Mrs. Imogene Crawford 310 Oklawaha Circle Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-693-6107 | Home |
| Mr. Charles Barker Route 3, Box 356 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-692-6466 | Home |
| | 704-697-7263 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Suzanne Bagby 312 Fifth Avenue, West Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-693-3493 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. David E. Nicholson 352 Brickyard Road Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Treasurer) ..... | | |
| **Holly Springs Baptist Church** | | |
| None (Pastor) ..... | | |
| Mr. Benny Frady 115 Hart Road Pisgah Forest, NC 28768 (Sunday School Director) ..... | | |
| Mrs. Ezra Allman Route 1,Box 188 Penrose, NC 28766 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| Mrs. Betty Sain Route 1, Box 190 Penrose, NC 28766 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 707-000-0000 | Home |
| **Hoopers Creek Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Lawrence Rhodes Route 3, Box 304 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Pastor) ..... | 704-684-6092 | Home |
| | 704-684-1279 | Bus. |
| Mr. Lawrence Garren Route 3, Box 434 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-684-9916 | Home |
| Mrs. Shawnna C. Wilkie Route 3, Pattys Chapel Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Secretary) ..... | 704-684-0916 | Home |
| Mr. Jerry Suttles Route 3, Box 336 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-684-8273 | Home |
| Mr. Odell Lewis Route 3 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-684-3885 | Home |
| Mr. Wells Justus Route 2, Box 407 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-685-7380 | Home |
| Mr. Herman Hutchinson Route 3 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-684-8764 | Home |
| **Horse Shoe Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Mikell R. Bennett P.O. Box 126 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Pastor) ..... | 704-891-4379 | Home |
| Mrs. Judy Seay Route 7, Box 38 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-891-4392 | Home |
| Mrs. Jim Peeler 1528 Lamy Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) ..... | 704-693-7303 | Home |
| Mr. Charles Capps Route 7, Box 127 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-891-4617 | Home |
| Mr. Billy Roberts 53 Silverleaf Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-891-9284 | Home |
| Mrs. Charles Capps Route 7, Box 127 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-891-4617 | Home |
| Mr. Charles Capps Route 7, Box 127 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-891-4617 | Home |
| Mrs. Charles Capps Route 7, Box 127 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-891-4617 | Home |
| Mr. David Byrd 74 Battle Creek Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-891-3101 | Home |
| **Jones Gap Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Curtis Pace Route 1, Box 141 Saluda, NC 28773 (Pastor) ..... | 704-749-4891 | Home |
| Mrs. Curtis Pace Rt. 1, Box 141 Saluda, NC 28773 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-749-4891 | Home |
| Mrs. Gwen Garren P.O. Box 462 Saluda, NC 28773 (Secretary) ..... | 704-749-5551 | Home |
| Mr. Phill Pace Route 1, Box 665 Saluda, NC 28773 (Sunday School Director) ..... | | |
| Mr. Phill Pace Route 1, Box 665 Saluda, NC 28773 (Church Clerk) ..... | | |
| Mrs. Gwen Garren P.O. Box 462 Saluda, NC 28773 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-749-5551 | Home |
| **Liberty Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Darrell Rhodes 206 Dermid Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) ..... | 704-693-7988 | Home |
| Mr. Walter Parks 426 Prince Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-692-2332 | Home |
| Miss Frances Messer Route 2, Box 344-G Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-685-9406 | Home |
| Mr. Dick Rhodes 109 King Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-692-7855 | Home |
| **Locust Grove Baptist Church** | | |
| None (Pastor) ..... | | |
| Mr. Ralph W. McMinn Route 14, Box 45 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-693-9646 | Home |
| Mrs. J.Z. Maxwell Route 5, Box 140 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) ..... | 704-685-8373 | Home |
| Mr. Randall Lance Route 5, Box 420 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-685-7451 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Wayne Brevard Route 5, Box 125 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-693-4702 | Home |
| Mr. Ralph W. McMinn Route 14, Box 45 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-693-9646 | Home |
| Mrs. Carrall McMinn Route 5, Box 149 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-685-8693 | Home |
| Mrs. J.Z. Maxwell Route 5, Box 140 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-685-8373 | Home |
| **Main Street Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Max Smith 106 Longview Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) ..... | 704-692-7705 | Home |
| | 704-692-4132 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Diane Hamilton Route 1, Box 481 Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-692-8975 | Home |
| Mrs. Jean Gray 18 Springside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) ..... | 704-692-6058 | Home |
| Mr. George Boggs Route 7, Box 218-C Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-891-2141 | Home |
| Mrs. Debra Lanning 538 Carson Drive Hendersonvillle, NC 28739 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-697-1097 | Home |
| Miss Ellen Daniel 610 Fourth Avenue West Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | | |
| Mr. James Gray 18 Springside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-692-6058 | Home |
| Mrs. Jean Gray 18 Springside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-692-6058 | Home |
| Mrs. Jean Gray 18 Springside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-692-6058 | Home |
| **Middle Fork Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Eddie R. Capps, Jr. Route 1, Box 403-C Zirconia, NC 28790 (Pastor) ..... | 704-693-8357 | Home |
| Ms Jennie Huntley Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-625-4955 | Home |
| Mrs. Clara Ingram Route 2, Box 290 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) ..... | 704-625-4977 | Home |
| Mr. Ronnie Huntley Route 2, Box 289 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | | |
| Mr. Woodrow Pryor Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-625-4392 | Home |
| Mrs. Ollie Huntley Route 2, Box 282 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-625-4373 | Home |
| Mr. Woodrow Pryor Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-625-4392 | Home |
| **Mills River Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Perry Ripple Route 2, Box 339-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) ..... | 704-685-0205 | Home |
| | 704-891-8512 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Eddie Glenn 937 Butler Bridge Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-891-3124 | Home |
| Mrs. Cora Belle Gillespie 26 Dalton Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Secretary) ..... | 704-891-7406 | Home |
| Mr. Leonard L. Lemmons Route 1, Box 204-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-891-3904 | Home |
| | 704-692-7991 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Cora Belle Gillespie 26 Dalton Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-891-7406 | Home |
| Mr. Ernest Sitton Route 1, Box 211-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-891-4837 | Home |
| Mrs. Ernest Sitton Route 1, Box 211-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-891-4837 | Home |
| Ms Dianna Dalton 60 Dalton Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-891-4600 | Home |
| **Mision Bautista "Carolina"** | | |
| Rev. Nelson R. Aguero P.O. Box 119 Edneyville, NC 28727 (Pastor) ..... | 704-685-0717 | Home |
| | 704-685-0000 | Bus. |
| Mr. Evaristo Hernandez P.O. B ox 235 Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Secretary) ..... | | |
| Mrs. Rudy Aguero P.O. Box 119 Edneyville, NC 28727 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-685-0717 | Home |
| | 704-692-4289 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Robert Campbell 107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-639-8315 | Home |
| **Mount Olivet Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Howard Cabe 548 Browning Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) ..... | 704-697-1882 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Kenneth Harris P.O. Box 453 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Minister of Music) | 704-693-5518 | Home |
| Mr. Billy Cox Route 1, Box 62 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-6829 | Home |
| Mr. Kenneth Harris P.O. Box 453 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-693-5518 | Home |
| Mrs. Betsy Breazeale Route 1, Box 65-B Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Clerk) | 704-697-0172 | Home |
| Mrs. Mary Lu Harris P.O. Box 453 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Church Treasurer) | 704-693-5518 | Home |
| **Mountain Home Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. James Outlaw, Jr. Route 1, Box 106 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-685-1329 | Home |
| | 704-685-9371 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Rita Jackson Route 1, Box 61 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-685-3256 | Home |
| Mr. Joey Haynes Route 1, Box 119 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Youth) | 704-685-7519 | Home |
| Mrs. Mae Dalton Route 1, Box 216 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) | 704-685-3780 | Home |
| Mr. Dale Gilbert Rt. 1, Box 171 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-685-3313 | Home |
| Mr. Randy Jackson Route 1, Box 100 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Training Director) | 704-685-3485 | Home |
| Mr. Dale Gilbert Rt. 1, Box 171 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-685-3313 | Home |
| Mrs. Dale Gilbert Route 1, Box 171 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-685-3313 | Home |
| Mr. Robert Haynes Route 1, Box 117-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) | 704-685-0123 | Home |
| **Mountain Page Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Walter Gordon P.O. Box 171 Saluda, NC 28773 (Pastor) | 704-749-9595 | Home |
| | 704-749-5571 | Bus. |
| Mr. Jerry F. Pace Route 1, Box 25 Saluda, NC 28773 (Minister of Music) | 704-749-4131 | Home |
| Mr. Britt Gordon P.O. Box 987 Saluda, NC 28773 (Sunday School Director) | 704-749-9119 | Home |
| Mr. Fred Bell 1138 Bates Crossing Road Travelers Rest, SC 29690-9307 (Chairman of Deacons) | 803-834-3681 | Home |
| Mrs. Fred Bell 1138 Bates Crossing Road Travelers Rest, SC 29690-9307 (Church Clerk) | 704-803-3681 | Home |
| Mr. Larry K. Pace Route 1, Box 24 Saluda, NC 28773 (Church Treasurer) | 704-749-3351 | Home |
| **Mountain Valley Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Roy Waldroup 721 Jackson Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Pastor) | 704-684-8641 | Home |
| Mr. Terry Lee Maybin Route 1, Box 312-G Zirconia, NC 28790 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-9872 | Home |
| Mrs. Nancy Maybin Route 1, Box 312-G Zirconia, NC 28790 (Secretary) | 704-692-9872 | Home |
| Mr. James Maybin HWY US 25 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Sunday School Director) | 704-693-7733 | Home |
| Mr. Terry Lee Maybin Route 1, Box 312-G Zirconia, NC 28790 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-9872 | Home |
| Mr. Timothy Maybin Route 1, Box 371 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-3167 | Home |
| Mrs Rachel Guice Route 1, Box 403 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Treasurer) | 704-693-7185 | Home |
| **Mountain View Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Tommy Martin 2005 North Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-697-2970 | Home |
| | 704-693-4892 | Bus. |
| Mr. Dono Jones 411-A Duncan Hill Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-7512 | Home |
| Mrs. Ellen Pressley 350 Crail Farm Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) | 704-692-4370 | Home |
| Mr. Seagle Blackwell 220 Wilmont Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-8674 | Home |
| Mr. Tilman McCarson Route 13, Box 450 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-693-6453 | Home |
| Mrs. Stelts Jackson 207 Linda Vista Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-7084 | Home |
| Mrs. Linda Jenkins 144 Atwood Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) | 704-693-7357 | Home |
| **Mt. Gilead Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Bobbie Arrowood Route 2, Box 178 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Pastor) | 704-891-3321 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Shirley Arrowood Route 2, Box 178 Bryson Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-891-3321 | Home |
| Miss Shana Arrowood Route 2, Box 178 Bryson Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-891-3321 | Home |
| Mr. J.D. Finch Route 1, Box 456 Arden, NC 28704 (Secretary) ..... | 704-684-7770 | Home |
| Mr. J.C. Davis 328 Pennsylvania Road Arden, NC 28704 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-891-7958 | Home |
| Mr. J.D. Finch Route 1, Box 456 Arden, NC 28704 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-684-7770 | Home |
| Mrs. Carl West Route 2, Box 192 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-891-8788 | Home |
| Mrs. Alyne Jones Route 2, Box 136-A Fletcher, NC 28732 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-684-9061 | Home |
| Mrs. Debbie Stewart P.O. Box 572 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-891-9774 | Home |
| **Mt. Moriah Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. W.W. Willingham P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28727 (Pastor) ..... | 704-685-3622 | Home |
| Mr. Kenneth McMinn 217 Edenburg Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-692-9658 | Home |
| Mr. Marvin Peterson Route 9, Box 344 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-685-3803 | Home |
| Mr. Mark Proctor 122 W. Allen Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-693-3964 | Home |
| Mr. Alvin Dalton Route 1 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-685-7894 | Home |
| Miss Peggy Messer Route 1, Box 271 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-685-3887 | Home |
| Mrs. Linda McCraw Route 9, Box 390 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-685-3354 | Home |
| **Mud Creek Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Greg Mathis 110 Red Fox Lane Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Pastor) ..... | 704-693-3372 | Home |
| | 704-692-1262 | Bus. |
| Mr. Larry King Route 5, Box 254-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-685-7559 | Home |
| Rev. Jerry Hyder 403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Education) ..... | 704-693-9540 | Home |
| | 704-692-1262 | Bus. |
| Rev. Jerry Hyder 403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-693-9540 | Home |
| | 704-692-1262 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Robert Bailey 716 Shadywood Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) ..... | 704-692-2387 | Home |
| Mrs. Bennett Capps Route 1, Box 317 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Secretary) ..... | | |
| Mrs. Angie Spearman 335 Thomas Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-696-2874 | Home |
| Mr. Michael Matthews 4 West Laurel Lane Etowah, NC 28729 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-692-9836 | Home |
| Rev. Jerry Hyder 403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-693-9540 | Home |
| | 704-692-1262 | Bus. |
| Mr. Bruce McIntyre 53 Oakwood Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-891-7737 | Home |
| Mr. George Cagle P.O. Box 261 Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-692-4732 | Home |
| Mrs. Robert Merrill 722 West Pine Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-693-5542 | Home |
| Mrs. Robert Bailey 716 Shadywood Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-692-2387 | Home |
| **Naples Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Jimmy Cox Route 7, Box 159-G Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) ..... | 704-891-3980 | Home |
| | 704-692-7982 | Bus. |
| Mr. Steve Scroggs 517 Maren Court Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-891-3503 | Home |
| Mr. Steve Scroggs 517 Maren Court Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-891-3503 | Home |
| Mrs. S. Linda Fretz P.O. Box 296 Naples, NC 28750 (Secretary) ..... | 704-697-1027 | Home |
| | 704-692-7982 | Bus. |
| Mr. Randy Gevedon 34 Ferenvilla Drive Hendersonville, NC (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-692-6480 | Home |
| Mr. Bob Dutton 111 Rusty Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-693-1813 | Bus. |
| Mr. James B. Bellamy 216 Leigh Anne Lane Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-891-5823 | Home |
| Mrs. S. Linda Fretz P.O. Box 296 Naples, NC 28750 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-697-1027 | Home |
| | 704-692-7982 | Bus. |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Mike Beddingfield P.O. Box 582 Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Treasurer) | 704-891-8619 | Home |
| **Oak Forest Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Paul B. Chandler, Jr. P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Pastor) | 704-693-3253 | Home |
| Mr. James Clayton 68 Flynn Branch Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Music) | 704-684-2656 | Home |
| Mr. Keith Blalock 484 Jackson Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Minister of Youth) | 704-684-8038 | Home |
| Ms Daphne Pressley 54 Pressley Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Secretary) | 704-687-1829 | Home |
| Mr. Sidney Hendricks Route 3, Box 224 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Sunday School Director) | 704-684-8130 | Home |
| Mr. Donald Pressley 54 Pressley Road Fletcher, NC 28732 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-687-1829 | Home |
| Mrs. Lois Lance P.O. Box 501 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Church Clerk) | 704-628-1283 | Home |
| Mr. Joe Rhodes Route 3, Box 506 Fletcher, NC 28732 (Church Treasurer) | 704-697-0904 | Home |
| **Pacolet Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Ray Ledford P.O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750 (Pastor) | 704-859-6750 | Home |
| Mrs. Ray Ledford P.O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750 (Minister of Music) | 704-859-6750 | Home |
| Mrs. Maisie Edwards General Delivery Lynn, NC 28750 (Secretary) | 704-859-5271 | Home |
| Mr. Norman Foster P.O. Box 131 Lynn, NC 28750 (Sunday School Director) | 704-859-5728 | Home |
| Mrs Sarah Thompson 911 Skyuka Road Columbus, NC 28722 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-859-5747 | Home |
| Mr. James Wilson P.O. Box 152 Lynn, NC 28750 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-859-6136 | Home |
| Mrs Sarah Thompson 911 Skyuka Road Columbus, NC 28722 (Church Clerk) | 704-859-5747 | Home |
| Mrs. Maisie Edwards General Delivery Lynn, NC 28750 (Church Treasurer) | 704-859-5271 | Home |
| **Pleasant Grove Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Bill Landreth P. O. Box 1092 Etowah, NC 28729 (Pastor) | 704-891-3875 | Home |
| | 704-692-0278 | Bus. |
| Mr. Dan Dellinger P.O. Box 832 Etowah, NC 28729 (Minister of Music) | 704-891-7597 | Home |
| Mrs. Richard Landreth 208 Montview Circle Brevard, NC 28712 (Secretary) | 704-884-4217 | Home |
| Mr. Jonathan Dellinger 221 Deaver Road Pisgah Forest, NC 28768 (Sunday School Director) | 707-884-2847 | Home |
| Mr. Dan Dellinger P.O. Box 832 Etowah, NC 28729 (Church Training Director) | 704-891-7597 | Home |
| Mr. Clay Fitzgerald Route 4, Box 200-A Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-894-9393 | Home |
| Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan Route 4, Box 198 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) | 704-891-3205 | Home |
| Mrs. Richard Landreth 208 Montview Circle Brevard, NC 28712 (Church Treasurer) | 704-884-4217 | Home |
| **Pleasant Hill Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Jack Plemmons 61 Overlook Drive Asheville, NC 28803 (Pastor) | 704-274-3776 | Home |
| Miss Barbara Sosebee Route 3, Box 121 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | | |
| Mr. Ed Showalter Route 13, Box 310 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) | 704-697-1564 | Home |
| Mr. Doyle Enloe Route 13, Box 405-A Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Sunday School Director) | 704-697-8785 | Home |
| Mr. Dwaine Mathis P.O. Box 60 B-11 Turkey Pen Etowah, NC 28729 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-883-3098 | Home |
| Ms Doris Sinclair 416 Newton Place Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-693-7062 | Home |
| Mr. Doug Wilkie Route 13, Box 176 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-693-8739 | Home |
| Mrs. Pat Wilkie Route 13, Box 176 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-8739 | Home |
| Mrs. Wanda Hunt 219 Calhoun Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-5426 | Home |
| **Refuge Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Zollie Ward Route 6, Box 255-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-685-8473 | Home |
| | 704-685-8544 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Paul Williams Route 9, Box 660 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-685-7322 | Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Melvin Land 902 Hillcrest Street Apt. A-4 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| Mrs. Melodie Land 902 Hillcrst Street Apt. A-4 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-692-4757 | Home |
| | 704-685-8544 | Bus. |
| Mr. Paul Williams Route 9, Box 660 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-685-7322 | Home |
| Mr. Robin Ritter Route 6, B ox 104-B Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Training Director) ..... | 704-685-3082 | Home |
| Mrs. Charlie Walker P.O. Box 297 Dana, NC 28724 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-685-8615 | Home |
| Mr. Mike Stepp P.O. Box 305 Dana, NC 28724 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-685-3639 | Home |
| Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson P.O. Box 7 Dana, NC 28724 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-692-5941 | Home |
| Mrs. Jewelle Hoots 1338 Asheville Highway Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-692-3070 | Home |
| **Saluda First Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Marvin L. Rose P.O. Box 897 Saluda, NC 28773 (Pastor) ..... | 704-749-4031 | Home |
| | 704-749-3231 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Marvin Rose P.O. Box 95 Saluda, NC 28773 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-749-4031 | Home |
| Mr. Eddie Powers Route 2, Box 1285 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Youth) ..... | 704-685-0934 | Home |
| Mrs. Betty Ann Graham P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773 (Secretary) ..... | 704-749-9723 | Home |
| Mr. Marty Simons P.O. Box 415 Saluda, NC 28773 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-749-9222 | Home |
| Mr. Mack Bethune Route 1, Box 107 Saluda, NC 28773 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-749-9367 | Home |
| Mrs. Ruth Lawter P.O. Box 93 Saluda, NC 28773 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-749-9625 | Home |
| Mr. Gilbert Graham P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-749-9723 | Home |
| Mrs. Marge Price P.O. Box 265 Saluda, NC 28773 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-749-2671 | Home |
| Mrs. Betty Ann Graham P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-749-9723 | Home |
| **Shaws Creek Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Todd Freeman 1316 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) ..... | 704-696-2791 | Home |
| Miss Annette Brown 801 Mergans Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) ..... | 704-693-3082 | Home |
| Miss Elizabeth Barton 104 Brentwood Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) ..... | 704-693-3049 | Home |
| Mr. Finley Pace 614 Price Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-692-2838 | Home |
| Miss Carrie Barton 104 Brentwood Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-693-3049 | Home |
| Mr. Carl Pace P.O. Box 1541 Hendersonville, NC 28793 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-685-3768 | Home |
| Mrs. Cecil Dale 204 Moody Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-693-5636 | Home |
| Mrs. Robert Thomas 2419 Kanuga Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-692-9820 | Home |
| **Tryon First Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Darryl Maxwell P.O. Box 1287 Tryon, NC 28782 (Pastor) ..... | 704-859-9448 | Home |
| | 704-859-6210 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Mary Lou Miller 111 Bedford Road Spartanburg, SC 29301 (Minister of Music) ..... | 803-576-2818 | Home |
| Mrs. Jane Morris P.O. Box 1282 Tryon, NC 28782 (Secretary) ..... | 704-859-5044 | Home |
| | 704-859-5375 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Rick McCallister P.O. Box 158 Lynn, NC 28750 (Sunday School Director) ..... | 704-859-5186 | Home |
| Mr. Lewis Hawkins Route 2, Box 320 Tryon, NC 28782 (Brotherhood Director) ..... | 704-894-8506 | Home |
| Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell P.O. Box 208 Tryon, NC 28782 (W.M.U. Director) ..... | 704-859-6021 | Home |
| Mr. Lewis Hawkins Route 2, Box 320 Tryon, NC 28782 (Chairman of Deacons) ..... | 704-894-8506 | Home |
| Miss Kay Greene 210 Hillside Court Tryon, NC 28782 (Church Clerk) ..... | 704-859-6593 | Home |
| Mrs. Jane Morris P.O. Box 1282 Tryon, NC 28782 (Church Treasurer) ..... | 704-859-5044 | Home |
| | 704-859-5375 | Bus. |
| **Tuxedo First Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Walter Adams P.O. Box 425 Tuxedo, NC 28784 (Pastor) ..... | 704-697-7319 | Home |
| | 704-692-0130 | Bus. |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. Marny McCall P.O. Box 222 Tuxedo, NC 28784 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-2141 | Home |
| Mr. Rodney Erwin P.O. Box 222 Tuxedo, NC 28784 (Minister of Youth) | | |
| Mr. Charles Johnson 12 Sugarloaf Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Secretary) | UNLISTED | Home |
| Mrs. Deborah Parris 116 White Oak Drive E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 (Sunday School Director) | 704-697-6253 | Home |
| Mr. Lamar Levi Route 1, Box 391 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-697-7268 | Home |
| Mrs. Alice Wildes P.O. Box 126 Tuxedo, NC 28784 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-692-7841 | Home |
| Mr. Donald Levi Route 1, Box 391 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-3253 | Home |
| Mrs. Donecia Henderson Route 1, Box 391-A Zirconia, NC 28790 (Church Clerk) | 704-693-0932 | Home |
| Mr. Theron E. Mullinax P.O. Box 295 Tuxedo, NC 28784 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-7821 | Home |
| **Upward Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Dan Blackwell Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Pastor) | 704-692-2425 | Home |
| Mr. Richard Case 1210 Old Spartanburg Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-1800 | Home |
| Mr. Stephen Newman 230 Howard Gap Loop Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Minister of Youth) | 704-693-6748 | Home |
| Mr. Patrick Ballard 523 Brooklyn Aveneu Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-4128 | Home |
| Rev. Dan Blackwell Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Training Director) | 704-692-2425 | Home |
| Mr. Charles Jackson P.O. Box 23 Dana, NC 28724 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-8969 | Home |
| Mrs. David Blackwell 814 Brooklyn Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-2000 | Home |
| Mr. Charles Jackson P.O. Box 23 Dana, NC 28724 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-8969 | Home |
| **Valley Hill Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. John Rymer 1515 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) | 704-692-3772 | Home |
| | 704-685-8886 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Kevin Smith 817 Dana Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-5921 | Home |
| Mr. Perry McCrary 115 Elissa Way Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) | 704-692-3195 | Home |
| Mrs. Pat McCrary 115 Elissa Way Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Youth) | 704-692-3195 | Home |
| Mr. Jesse Lee Simpson 415 Substation Street Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-692-3194 | Home |
| Mr. Phillip McCrary 113 School Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Brotherhood Director) | 704-693-7104 | Home |
| Mrs. Jean Orr 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-692-8704 | Home |
| Mr. A.C. Roberson Route 3, Box 380 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-8347 | Home |
| Mrs. Pat Roberson Route 3, Box 380 Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-8347 | Home |
| Mrs. Richard Metcalf Route 1, Box 92-H Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-5036 | Home |
| **West Hendersonville Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Clarence Adkins 425 Hebron St. Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) | 704-692-6680 | Home |
| | 704-692-6607 | Bus. |
| Mrs. Margaret K. Baker Route 3, Box 67-A Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-3322 | Home |
| Mrs. Judy Sutton 110 Spruce Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Secretary) | 704-697-1059 | Home |
| | 704-692-6607 | Bus. |
| Mr. Charles Massey 103 Azalea Way Hendersonville, NC 28792 (Sunday School Director) | 704-693-0081 | Home |
| Mrs. Margaret K. Baker Route 3, Box 67-A Hendersonville, NC 28739 (W.M.U. Director) | 704-692-3322 | Home |
| Mr. Robert Dorsey 715 Green Briar Oval Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Chairman of Deacons) | 704-692-0609 | Home |
| Mrs. Ann Lowe Route 2, Box 124 Flat Rock, NC 28731 (Church Clerk) | 704-692-9301 | Home |
| Mrs. John Rollins 715 Jonesborough Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Church Treasurer) | 704-692-2143 | Home |
| **Zion Hill Baptist Church** | | |
| Rev. Roy Perry 304 Eighth Avenue, W. Hendersonville, NC 28739 (Pastor) | 704-697-6769 | Home |
| Mr. Rudolph Ward Route 1, Box 207 Zirconia, NC 28790 (Minister of Music) | 704-692-3944 | Home |

422 records printed.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH
Media Library Direct

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE |
|---|---|
| **Balfour Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Emerson Searcy P.O. Box 283 Mountain Home, NC 28758 | 704-692-1261 Home |
| **Bat Cave Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Lynn Odom P.O. Box 41 Bat Cave, NC 28710 | 704-625-9188 Home |
| **Bearwallow Baptist Church** | |
| Ms Aileen Sinclair P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735 | 704-625-4758 Home |
| **Crab Creek Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Janet Allman Route 1, Box 188 Penrose, NC 28766 | 704-697-1103 Home |
| **Dana Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Cleo Howell Route 6, Box 169 Hendersonville, NC 28792 | |
| **East Flat Rock First Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Grady Hill 3123 Old Spartanburg Road East Flat Rock, NC 28726 | 704-692-4186 Home |
| **Ebenezer Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Ellazene Corn Route 9, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 704-685-8558 Home |
| **Etowah Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. John Love P.O. Box 273 Etowah, NC 28729 | 704-891-7167 Home |
| Mrs. Margaret LeFevers P.O. Box 281 Etowah, NC 28729 | 704-891-3337 Home |
| Mrs. Cathy St.John P.O. Box 616 Etowah, NC 28729 | 704-891-3419 Home |
| **French Broad Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Carolyn Angel Route 1, Box 420 Arden, NC 28704 | 704-692-6260 Home |
| **Fruitland Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Ray Jones 201 Prestwood Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 704-685-7663 Home |
| **Hendersonville First Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Joyce Davis 202 Moody Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 704-693-4613 Home<br>704-693-3493 Bus. |
| **Locust Grove Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Roy Duncan Route 2, Box 113 Flat Rock, NC 28731 | 704-693-6593 Home<br>704-693-4274 Bus. |
| **Main Street Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Stella Sexton Route 9, Box 545-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 | |
| **Mud Creek Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Michael Lemmons 215 Browning Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 704-693-7190 Home |
| **Pleasant Grove Baptist Church** | |
| Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan Route 4, Box 198 Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 704-891-3205 Home |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL DIRECTORY BY CHURCH
Media Library Direct

| NAME AND ADDRESS | PHONE | |
|---|---|---|
| Refuge Baptist Church | | |
| Mrs. Pearl LeVar Route 6, Box 281-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 | 704-685-8729 | Home |
| Saluda First Baptist Church | | |
| Mr. Spencer Reid 175 Holbert Cove Road Saluda, NC 28773 | 704-749-9742 | Home |
| Tryon First Baptist Church | | |
| Mrs. Adella Ballew 206 Freeman Hill Road Tryon, NC 28782 | 704-859-9518 | Home |
| Tuxedo First Baptist Church | | |
| Mrs. Cloyd McCall P.O. Box 222 Tuxedo, NC 28784 | 704-692-2141 | Home |
| Valley Hill Baptist Church | | |
| Mrs. Jerald Summey 650 Crystal Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 704-000-0000 | Home |
| West Hendersonville Baptist Church | | |
| Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn 430 Hebron Street Hendersonville, NC 28739 | 704-692-2641 | Home |

23 records printed.

## ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC YOUTH, CHILDREN, PRESCHOOL, RECREATION AND W.E.E. DIRECTORS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BALFOUR | Phil Staton, MM | 692-7455 |
| | Rick Brown, MY | 684-4538 |
| BARKER HEIGHTS | Pat Kiper, MY | 696-9008 |
| BRIGHTWATER | Etta Mae Corn, MM | 685-7230 |
| EBENEZER | Kenny Corn, MM, ME | 692-0170 |
| | Brian Proctor, MY | 692-3041 |
| ETOWAH | Ed St.John, MM | 891-3419 |
| | Melanie Love, MY | 891-2187 |
| FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK | Ramon Smith, ME, MY | 696-0872 |
| FIRST HENDERSONVILLE | Wally Shamburger, MM | 693-3493 |
| | Bill Wilkinson, ME | 693-3493 |
| | Jim Pearce, MY | 693-3493 |
| | Steve Briggs, CM | 693-3493 |
| | Betty Jackson, W.E.E | 693-3493 |
| FIRST HORSE SHOE | Judy Sea, MM | 891-4379 |
| FIRST SALUDA | Melinda Rose, MM | 749-4031 |
| | Eddie Powers, MY | 685-0934 |
| FIRST TRYON | Mary Lou Miller | 803-576-2818 |
| FIRST TUXEDO | Rodney Erwin, MY | |
| FRENCH BROAD | Curtis Moore, AP, MY | 891-9205 |
| | Debbie Moore, MM | 891-9205 |
| MAIN STREET | Diane Hamilton, MM | 692-8975 |
| MILLS RIVER | Cheryl Glenn, MM | 891-3124 |
| MOUNT GILEAD | Shana Arrowood, MY | 891-3321 |
| MOUNT MORIAH | Kenneth McMinn, MM | 692-9658 |
| MUD CREEK | Jerry Hyder, AP, ME,MY,MR | 693-9540 |
| | Larry King, MM | 685-7559 |
| NAPLES | Steve Scroggs, AP,MM,MY | 891-3503 |
| | Geovanni Alas, Mission | |
| OAK FOREST | Keith & Traci Blalock, MY | 684-8038 |
| | Claudia McMinn, MR | 684-6375 |
| PLEASANT HILL | Barbara Sosebee, MM | 692-3305 |
| | Ed Showalter, MY | 697-1564 |
| REFUGE | Melvin Land, MY | 692-4757 |
| VALLEY HILL | Beverly Smith, MM | 692-5921 |
| | Perry & Pat McCrary, MY | 692-3195 |
| WEST HENDERSONVILLE | Margaret Baker, MM | 693-3322 |

## ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

| | |
|---|---|
| BALFOUR | Bob Smith |
| BEULAH | Carl McCarson |
| CRAB CREEK | Paul Owen |
| DANA | Richard Ritter |
| | Frank Hyder |
| EBENEZER | Boyce Bishop |
| | Thad Dowdle |
| | Guy McCarley |
| | Galileo Osteen |
| | Wayne Sloop |
| | James Smith |
| | Ivey Thomas |
| | Glen Williams |
| | Glen Davidson |

| | |
|---|---|
| ETOWAH | Glenn Hix |
| | Ed St. John |
| FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK | Emil Gaverluk |
| | Kenneth Pridmore |
| | Jack Hyde |
| | W.J. Lockaby |
| FIRST TRYON | Herbert Sierk |
| | Archie Ellis |
| FIRST TUXEDO | Buck Buchanan |
| FRENCH BROAD | John Howard |
| | Ron Pinkerton |
| | John Carow |
| | Dwight Watts |
| LOCUST GROVE | James T. McMinn |
| MAIN STREET | Woodrow Maxwell |
| | Mark C. Hughes |
| MOUNT MORIAH | Homer O. Baker |
| | Bobby Dees |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | Cecil Worsham |
| MUD CREEK | John Dickson |
| | Jim Jones |
| NAPLES | Gary Pace |
| | Jim Somerville |
| REFUGE | Billy Brackett |
| | Tony Halford |
| UPWARD | Richard Case |
| VALLEY HILL | Ray Inglett |
| WEST HENDERSONVILLE | Walton Coppedge |

**ORDAINED THIS YEAR**

| | |
|---|---|
| FIRST FLETCHER | Philip Dunlap |
| MAIN STREET | James Cook |
| MUD CREEK | Jim King |
| NAPLES | Jose Chapa |

**LICENSED DURING THIS YEAR**

| | |
|---|---|
| BALFOUR | Eric LeGloahec |
| MOUNT MORIAH | James Newman |
| MOUNTAIN PAGE | Tony Halford |

# CONSTITUTION
# OF
# THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

## PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereunto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

## ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

## ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

## ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.
SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in either the Annual Meeting or the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association in Annual Meeting or quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.
SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

## ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting of the Association as provided in the Constitution.
SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to

the member churches.
SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have no less than three and no more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meeting.

## ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

## ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.
SECTION 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each Annual Meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following session.
SECTION 3. (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.

(b) In the event the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI, Section 2 (a).

(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.
SECTION 4. Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairman of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.
SECTION 5. (a) The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the Association such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.

(b) The Program Director will serve a three year

term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

**ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION**

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one of the new trustees shall be elected at the annual meting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**ARTICLE VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

The Carolina Baptist Association will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as President of the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

**ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Youth Director, each Chairman of Deacons (If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, they may elect a person to represent that area of their church work in the Executive Committee.) and Chairman of all Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification.

**ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Council Chairmen. The staff members of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, correlating, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.

It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider, review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

## ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Standing Committees

Members of all Standing Committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their term of office. The term of office will begin January after election.

Standing committees shall be the following and others added as deemed necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. The are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the Annual Meeting.

COMMITTEE

| | |
|---|---|
| Auditing | Migrants |
| Camp Committees | New Work |
| Constitution | Nominations |
| Evangelism | Order of Business |
| Family Enrichment Committees | Ordination |
| Finance | Pastor-Church Relation |
| Membership | Spanish |

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting:

Committee on Committee
Enrollment Committee Resolutions Committee

## ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Constitution may be made at any Annual Aession of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the Annual Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

## BY-LAWS

### I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

### II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st. and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st. and close December 31st.

### III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint

Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator will also serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same on instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report each to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

## IV. - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

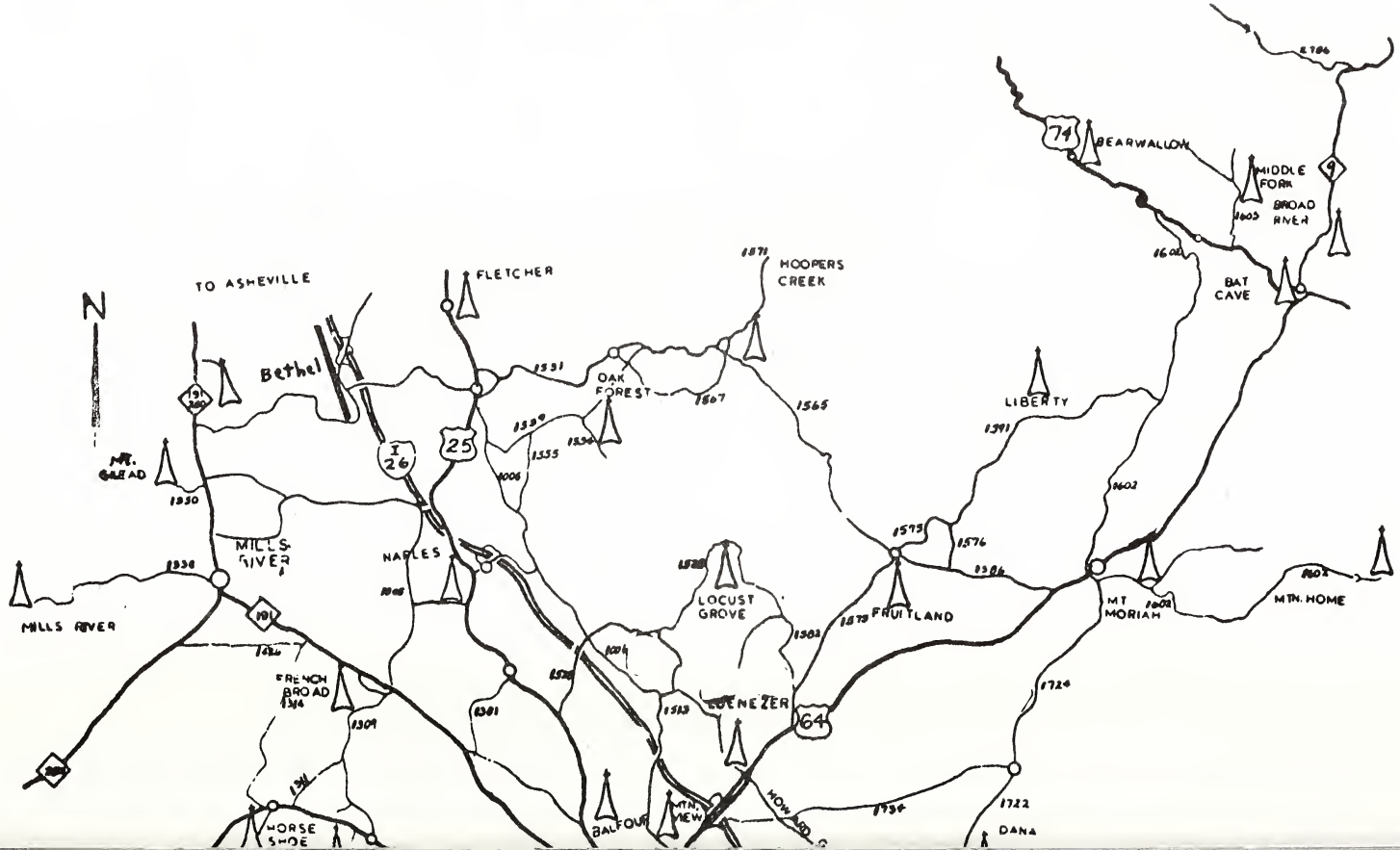
SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

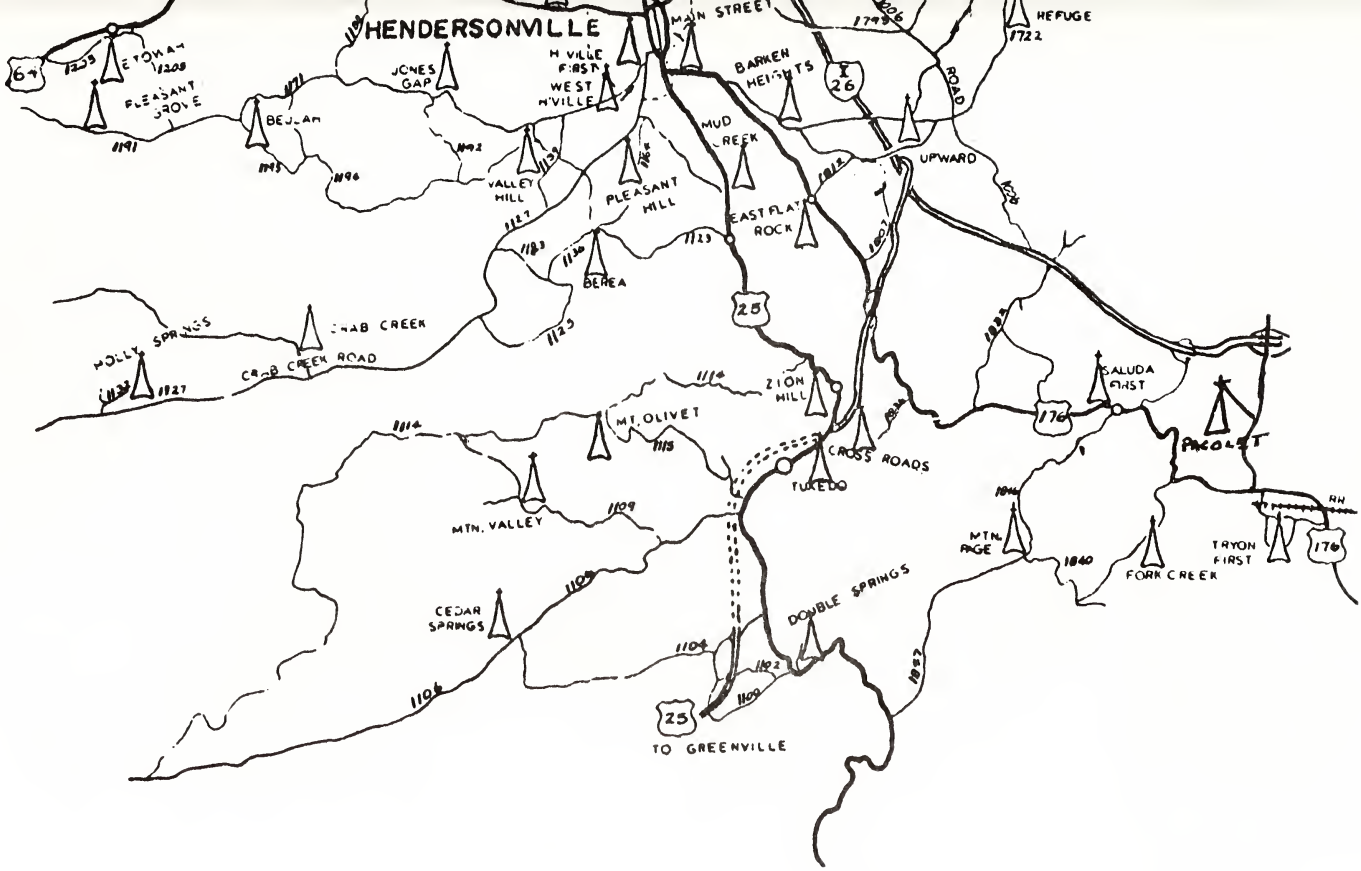
SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

**CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**
**Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739**




HENDERSONVILLE
MAIN STREET
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
JONES GAP
BARKEN HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
HEFUGE
1722
ETOWAH
PLEASANT GROVE
BEJAH
MUD CREEK
UPWARD
VALLEY HILL
PLEASANT HILL
EAST FLAT ROCK
BEREA
25
HOLLY SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
ZION HILL
SALUDA FIRST
176
MT. OLIVET
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
MTN. VALLEY
MTN. PAGE
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
CEDAR SPRINGS
DOUBLE SPRINGS
TO GREENVILLE

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various Institutions and Agencies of the Convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.
This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.
SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.
SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article VIII, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.
SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.
SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee of three to report at the closing session of that Annual Meeting.
SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

A. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between the church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the Pulpit Committee of the local church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other Standing Committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.
SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.
SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.
SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.
SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of the Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive

Committee.
SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of six members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. They will make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. They will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

## V - DUTIES OF DIVISION CHAIRMAN

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.
SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the Chairman of Committees or Program Directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.
SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.
SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The requests will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

## VI - CAMP

SECTION 1. The Camp Council, composed of twenty members, the Camp Director and the Director of Missions, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the operation, maintenance and development of the Associational Camp.
SECTION 2. The Camp Council shall consist of a Finance Committee, a Program Committee, a Maintenance Committee and a Development Planning Committee. Each committee shall plan and make recommendations to the entire Camp Council.

Other sub-committees may be formed as the Camp Council desires.
SECTION 3. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Camp Council and by vote of the Association at its Annual Meeting or by the vote of the Executive Committee. He shall supervise all activities taking place on the camp property. His duties will be carried out according to the direction and guidance of the Camp Council. He will promote the Camp in the churches of the Association whenever possible.
At any time there is not an elected Camp Director, the Director of Missions will act in that capacity.
SECTION 4. The Camp Council shall advise the Executive Committee of plans and development taking place at the Camp and report major development plans to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
SECTION 5. The Camp shall be operated consistent with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the Camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the Camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

## VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Directors of the Association.

## VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the search committee and on vote by the Association in its Annual Meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His term of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association by serving in an advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at this own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His services will be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Not withstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of sick time leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council and the Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and Section 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

## IX ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

## X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees succeed themselves.

## XI - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and the Chairman of Family, Singles, Senior Adult, Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of family life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association and/or its Executive Committee.

## AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

*114th Annual Session*
**1991**

PROGRAM AND BOOK OF ADVANCED REPORTS

## MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1991

*Ministering Where We Are*
David Hyde, Moderator

6:50 p.m. Time of Praise ..... Beverly Smith

7:00 p.m. Declaration of 113th Annual Session ..... David Hyde
Welcome, Devotional and Invocation ..... Max Smith
Ministry Testimony ..... Jim Clouse

7:15 p.m. Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff
Congregational Hymn

7:30 p.m. Business conducted ..... David Hyde
Appointment of Committees
Nominating Committee Report ..... Bea Booth
Enrollment Report ..... Lucy Sitton
Place/Preacher Committee Report ... Harold McKinnish
Miscellaneous Business

7:45 p.m. Brazil Partnership Emphasis ..... Brazilian Pastors

7:55 p.m. Strategy Planning Report ..... Ray Ledford

8:05 p.m. Spanish Ministry Report ..... Rudy Aguero

8:15 p.m. Congregational Hymn
Introduction of Speaker ..... Gene Adams
Special Music
Annual Sermon ..... John F. Rymer
Closing Prayer by Clarence Adkins

Adjourn

# REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1991

*Ministering with Other Christians*

Keith Arledge, Vice Moderator

4:00 p.m. Time of Praise ..... Beverly Smith
Welcome, Scripture and Prayer ..... Zollie Ward
Ministry Testimony ..... Tommy Cooper
Declaration of Session ..... Keith Arledge

4:20 p.m. Executive Committee Report ..... David Hyde
General Board Report ... Jerry Hyder for Greg Mathis
Committee on Committees Report ..... John Rymer
Mission Ministries Report ..... Mervin Garrison
Church Development Report ..... Zollie Ward

5:10 p.m. Congregational Hymn
Historian's Report ..... Margaret King
Recognition of Church Clerks ..... Lucy Sitton
Recognition of Visiting Agencies ..... Keith Arledge
Benediction and Blessing ..... Todd Freeman

DINNER

## EVENING SESSION

David Hyde, Moderator

7:00 p.m. Time of Praise ..... Beverly Smith
Scripture and Prayer ..... Graylon Jordan
Ministry Testimony ..... James Newman
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff
Memorial Service ..... Dan Blackwell

7:20 p.m. Business
Membership Committee Report ..... Bobbie Arrowood
Adoption of Book of Reports
Report on Enrollment ..... Lucy Sitton
Dedication of Minutes ..... Audrey Saunders
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Zeke Crawford
Miscellaneous Business

7:50 p.m. Congregational Hymn
Presentation of 1992 Budget ..... Cecil Young

8:15 p.m. Introduction of Speaker ..... John Love
Special Music
Moderator's Message ..... David Hyde
Congregational Hymn
Installation of New Officers by Director of Missions
Prayer of Dedication and Benediction ..... Moderator
9:00 p.m. Adjournment

**PROCEEDINGS**

Monday, October 28, 1991

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH Theme: *MINISTERING WHERE WE ARE*
6:50 p.m.

1. Time of Praise led by Beverly Smith
2. The moderator, David Hyde, declared the 114th Annual Meeting in session.
3. Max Smith, host pastor, welcomed the messengers, gave a brief devotional using Matthew 9:11-28. He said salvation is a matter settled by the blood of Jesus Christ. He gave the invocation.
4. A theme testimony was given by Jim Clouse in which he told how the Lord had called him to serve as Sunday School Director for the Association. He spent as much as fifty hours a week in this work during his first year, going to Raleigh and to Nashville for special training. He wrote some five hundred letters to pastors and Sunday school directors to enlist them in conferences because there are 35,000 lost people in Henderson County. He announced a goal of 45% growth in Sunday School during his term of office.
5. The moderator presented him the Standard of Excellence awarded Carolina Baptist Association Sunday School Department by the Baptist State Convention.

ADOPTION OF PROGRAM

6. Mervin Garrison moved the adoption of the Printed Program with an extension of time for the Brazil Partnership Emphasis, if necessary. The motion passed.
7. The moderator recognized new pastors and church staff members.
8. The moderator gave special recognition to two church clerks. Audrey Saunders, church clerk at Main Street Baptist Church, since its organization thirty-eight years ago, and Lucy Sitton, church clerk at Fruitland Baptist Church for thirty-three years and serving as clerk of the Association a second year.
9. Beverly Smith led the congregation in singing *Victory in Jesus*.

BUSINESS CONDUCTED BY DAVID HYDE

10. The moderator called the association to order for business.
11. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Bill Landreth for the chair, Bea Booth who was ill. The report was accepted and the nominees were elected.
12. The clerk reported that 165 messengers from 37 churches and 38 visitors had registered by 7:15 p.m. Paula Janes of the office staff and host church volunteers handled the registration.
13. Harold McKinnish gave the Place and Preacher Committee report recommending that the 115th annual sessions be held at Hoopers Creek and Balfour churches with Bobbie Arrowood to bring the annual sermon and Lawrence Rhodes as alternate. The recommendation was approved.
14. Under Miscellaneous Business, Vice Moderator Keith Arledge presented the report of the Director of Missions Search Committee recommending the election of Alex L. Booth, Jr. as Director of Missions for Carolina Baptist Association. The recommendation was heartily approved by a standing vote.

BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP EMPHASIS

15. The session was ahead of schedule when two pastors visiting from Brazil were presented. He pointed out that portions of the session were being video taped for use when these men returned to Sao Paulo to report on their trip to the Association. Jeremius R. dos Santos, pastor of Igreja Batista ea Vila Carolina, spoke using the text "The Lord has done great things for us, whereof we are glad" (Psalms 126:3). Using statistics (26,000,000 state population with only 120,000 Baptists), he challenged the Association to continue its partnership with their Association beyond the end of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention partnership agreement which ends with 1992.

    The second speaker, Onesino F. Nascimento Filhe, pastor of Igreja Batista ea Brisilandia, used the theme, "In Christ Jesus we are one." He declared that the partnership had brought revival in Sao Paulo and here too. He asked people to look at pictures he had brought to show some of the results of the partnership. He announced a goal of reaching 1,000 people for Christ, and urged the continuation of the partnership.
16. The congregation responded with enthusiastic applause at the end of the emphasis and the moderator announced that these men had spoken at Etowah Baptist Church, French Broad Baptist Church, Refuge Baptist Church, and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute as well as various places in Transylvania Baptist Association.

STRATEGY PLANNING REPORT

17. Ray Ledford reported that the final draft of the Strategy Planning Committee was not ready for presentation. Copies of the final draft would be mailed to each church before the first Executive Committee meeting. He urged pastors to make copies available to church congregations for study and that members of the Executive Committee come prepared to discuss the report, make necessary changes, and adopt it.

SPANISH MINISTRY REPORT

18. Rudy Aguero, pastor of Mision Bautista Hispana Carolina, presented the Spanish Ministry Report using the theme "Our God is a God of Miracles." He reported growth to more than 100 in attendance, with ten Sunday School classes. He spoke of hopes that the new building unit might be completed before the projected date of Easter, 1992.
19. The moderator asked the people who had been to Brazil as a part of the partnership project to stand. Then he asked that all who had been directly involved in construction of the second unit of the Spanish Mission Building to stand. The congregation responded with applause.
20. Announcement of the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on Monday, November 4, 1991, in Balfour Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. was made.

ANNUAL SERMON

21. After a congregational hymn, Gene Adams introduced the speaker noting his thirty-eight years tenure at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, his thirty years pastorate of Etowah Baptist Church, and personal appreciation for Dr. John Rymer's response to every call for help.
22. Special music was presented by Mr. and Mrs. Steve Carson of Etowah Baptist Church, and Mr. and Mrs Joe Arrington of Mud Creek Baptist Church. The congregation joined the quartet

in the final chorus of their third song, "It Is Well with My Soul."

23. John F. Rymer, Vice President for Academic Affairs of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute preached from Joshua 1:1-8 on the text, "Thou Shalt Have Great Success." Pointing out that he did not speak of material success, he developed the sermon around the success of an individual Christian, a church, and the Association. He said that God provides all that we need for success. He gives us life, the power of his presence, pardon from sin, and the peace of God. He challenged the congregation to follow God unswervingly, to meditate upon His law, and to apply it.
24. Clarence Adkins, new pastor of West Hendersonville Baptist Church, gave the benediction to close the first session of the 114th annual meeting of Carolina Baptist Association.

PROCEEDINGS
Tuesday, October 28, 1991

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH Theme: *MINISTERING WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS*
4:00 p.m.

1. The opening hymn was led by Jesse Simpson of Valley Hill Baptist Church, with Beverly Smith at the piano.
2. Zollie Ward, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and led the devotional using Psalms 122:1, "I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord." He expressed gratitude for the renovated and expanded sanctuary, and said that the congregation had used this verse each Sunday since the completion of the building project. He led the invocation.
3. Vice Moderator, Keith Arledge, called the afternoon session to order and complimented the beautiful decor and worshipful atmosphere of the sanctuary.
4. Ron Case gave the Ministry Testimony. He reported that he and the team of workers had been greatly blessed during the mission ministry to victims of Hurricane Hugo in September, 1989. They made eleven trips to the southern coastal section of South Carolina. The major ministry of the group was the construction of a house for a homeless family. With generous help of the North Carolina Brotherhood Department and others, the house was completed with $4,485.00 cash using a generator as their only source of electricity. The $125.00 left after all bills were paid, was contributed to the Spanish Mission in Edneyville toward its building.
5. David Hyde gave the Executive Committee Report. He noted the following as significant actions:
   The resignation of Ron Pinkerton as Director of Missions.
   The sale of Camp Bear Walla in April, 1991.
   He then appointed the committee to study the various options and recommend to the next annual meeting of the Association how to use proceeds from the sale. The five members of the committee are: Bruce McIntyre (Naples Baptist Church), Nancy Martin (Mountain View Baptist Church), Theron Mullinax (Tuxedo Baptist Church), Zollie Ward (Refuge Baptist Church), and Fred Trachsel (First Baptist Church).
   The agreement calls for a second payment of $25,000.00 plus interest in April 1992. The remainder is to be paid in full by the end of April, 1993.
7. John Rymer gave the Committee on Committees report, and it was adopted.

8. Mervin Garrison gave the Missions Ministries Council Report. He called upon Sandy Campbell to give the Migrant Ministry Report. She expressed gratitude for all the churches and individuals who helped with the migrant ministry and ended her report by reading Matthew 25:40, "And the king shall say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."
   He asked Audrey Saunders to report for the New Work Committee. She stated that studies are being made of various places where additional churches or missions might be needed.
   Mr. Garrison read the request for continuing the partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil, and asked for prayerful thought concerning the decision on this matter. He announced the establishment of partnerships with New York through the Home Mission Board and Poland through the Foreign Mission Board by the State Convention.
9. Zollie Ward gave the Church Development Council Report. He noted that he had been in the Persian Gulf on military service for about six months of the year, and thanked the department directors for carrying on the work.
   He called upon Max Smith for the Discipleship Training report. He offered assistance to any church wanting to help with its program.
   Hazel Duncan's report on Media was printed.
   Jim Clouse had given the Sunday School Report as part of his ministry testimony earlier.
   The VBS Report by Bea Booth was printed.
   Jean Orr spoke briefly to the WMU Report asking for prayer that the work may go forward.
   The Seminary Extension Report by Alex Booth was printed. He urged people to take advantage of the courses offered by Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute on Tuesdays and Thursday nights and offered to provide courses at the Resource Center when requested for groups of fifteen or more.
   Mr. Ward announced the Michael Smith, pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church would be director of the Church Development Council for 1992, and requested prayer and cooperation with him.
10. Keith Arledge expressed gratitude for these reports and reminded the messengers that the Resource Center offered resources and personnel to help God's Kingdom grow in us.
11. The General Board Report was not available.
12. Margaret King gave the Historian's Report. She urged people to read the printed report and spoke to the need for more churches to keep historical records filed at the Resource Center. Her announced goal is to have a historian in each church. Among hi-lights of the report she mentioned the Contemporary First Baptist Church as the first black church to become a part of the association. It is still meeting in the Resource Center and is doing well under the leadership of Pastor James McMinn.
13. Lucy Sitton recognized the work of Church Clerks. Twenty-two clerks were listed on the honor roll for getting their Uniform Church Letters correct and mailed on time:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary D. Bell (Mountain Page) | Stelts Jackson (Mt. View) |
| Doris Crawford (Bat Cave) | Sarah Thompson (Pacolet) |
| Mildred Bresnahan (Plnt Grove) | Carolyn Nicholson (Refuge) |
| Sara Dale (Shaws Creek) | Gary Green (Ebenezer) |

Jeannine Merrill (Mud Creek) Alyne Jones (Mount Gilead)
Audrey Saunders (Main Street) Lauren Sitton (Mills River)
Lana Gilbert (Mountain Home) Sandy Campbell (Sp Mission)
Betty Capps (Horse Shoe) Gertrude Miller (Crab Creek)
Phil Pace (Jones Gap) Betty Graham (Saluda)
Lucy Sitton (Fruitland) Ann Lowe (West H'ville)
Myra Gasperson (Fletcher) Kay Green (Tryon)

14. Speakers for Visiting Agencies were recognized as follows:
15. Luther Osment represented Baptist Children's Homes. Broyhill is near capacity, Moody Home for troubled children is doing well under leadership of Jim and Iva Byrd, who served Valley Hill Baptist Church before going there. He emphasized the need for emphasis upon the Thanksgiving Offering this year.
16. Martha Hicks represented the State Convention as one of fifteen approved Church Growth Leaders offering services to churches.
17. John Rymer represented Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute reviewing the history of the school and emphasizing its wide influence upon Carolina Baptist Association. He encourage people to participate in the night programs.
18. Tom Sawyer represented Baptist Colleges. He expressed gratitude for support and reported a good example of Christian activities on Mars Hill Campus when more than one hundred people gathered around the flag pole at 7:00 a.m. to pray for a good year.
19. Tony Halford spoke enthusiastically of Christian Student activities on the Gardner-Webb campus, and announced the annual program of ministerial students coming to churches in Carolina Baptist Association each spring.
20. Keith Arledge thanked these representatives.
21. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were given by Todd Freeman, pastor of Shaws Creek Baptist Church.

## PROCEEDINGS
October 29, 1991

7:00 p.m.

1. Time of Praise was led by the Refuge Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Norma Williams.
2. Graylon Jordan, pastor of Dana Baptist Church, led the devotional using Romans 13:1-12. He urged people to "put on the armor of light."
3. The Ministry Testimony was given by James Newman, an associate for Habitat for Humanity in Henderson County. Christian volunteers build houses for homeless families to purchase for the cost of materials only with interest-free loans. They get a house valued at about $80,000.00 for about $35,000.00. The present project is a home for the Angel Cruz family, leaders in Mission Bautista Hispanic Carolina. He urged others to consider such personal ministry stating that there is such great joy in the work that they are called "Singing Builders."
   He noted that Habitat has offices in the Resource Center.
4. Dan Blackwell, pastor of Upward Baptist Church, led the memorial service honoring deceased members of churches in the Association. These are listed in the 1992 Annual.
5. There were no applications for membership.

6. Lucy Sitton gave the enrollment report announcing that thirty-two churches represented by one hundred forty messengers and fifty-five visitors for a total of 195.
7. Audrey Saunders brought the report of the Committee on Dedication of the 1992 Annual. The committee recommended that the Annual be dedicated in memory of Bill Arrington, a pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Frank Heatherly, a pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Quay Corn, retired pastor who was a member at Ebenezer Baptist Church, and A. J. Nanny, a deacon of Shaws Creek Baptist Church. It was also recommended that the Annual be dedicated in honor of Edna Corn, a retired secretary at Balfour Baptist Church, and Ron Pinkerton, former Director of Missions for Carolina Baptist Association. The report was adopted.
8. Zeke Crawford gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows:
The Resolutions Committee of the One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, on behalf of the messengers, acknowledges with gratitude the blessing of God upon us individually and corporately, during the past year and during this session. To God be the glory.

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our sincere thanks to our Moderator, David Hyde; Vice Moderator, Keith Arledge; Clerk, Lucy Sitton; Treasurer, Ruby Lefler; and all others who worked so faithfully during the year for the Association.
2. That we commend our Interim Director of Missions, Alex Booth, and the office staff, Hazel Duncan and Paula Janes, for their ministry and concern for the Lord's work in our Association.
3. That we express our sincere thanks for the gracious hospitality shown by the Main Street Baptist Church and the Refuge Baptist Church, who cared for our needs during these two days of meetings. We give special thanks to Refuge Baptist Church for the bountiful and delicious meal.

**BUSINESS:**

9. Cecil Young presented the Budget for 1992. It had been published in the Newsletter and copies were in the Advanced Book of Reports. He explained major changes and gave the reason for each. The largest change was in Debt Retirement from $4,900 to $15,742 due to the retirement status of the DOM who recommended a reduction in salary and benefits for himself and suggested that the amount be kept in the budget as debt retirement, which would make it available for the next DOM. The budget was adopted without questions or further discussion.
10. There was an intermission for preparing a special music program.
11. John Love, a deacon of Etowah Baptist Church, introduced the speaker, David Hyde. He told that the speaker had been his pastor for four years and 360 days, coming to Etowah from Mocksville, North Carolina. He told of his education at Cumberland College and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He closed his introduction with three traits he considered outstanding about his pastor: a student of the Bible, loves the Lord, and loves people.
12. A group from Ebenezer Baptist Church presented a

dramatization of the song, "Watch the Lamb" with Dicky Ownbey as soloist.

13. David Hyde began the Moderator's Message expressing the emotional feelings generated by the drama. He asked the congregation to join him in singing "Jesus Loves Me" which it did with enthusiasm.
    Using as his text I Corinthians 12:11-26 he pointed the importance of every Christian as a member of the body of Christ in the Kingdom's work. He gave credit to John A. Holt for thoughts expressing that the effectiveness of a church is in direct proportion to the participation of its members who: (paraphrased) Give when they feel like keeping,
    Pray for others when they need prayed for,
    Feed others when they are hungry,
    Keep living truth when no results are seen,
    Help heal people when they are hurting,
    Keep their word when it is not convenient,
    And remain faithful when the flesh wants to run.
14. Beverly Smith led the congregation in a hymn.
15. Alex Booth, Director of Missions, led the Installation of Officers. He asked all who were listed on the Nominating Committee report to stand. Then he asked all who were listed on the Committee on Committee report to stand also. Then he asked all who were on God's list of ministers to stand (which includes all who are parts of the Body of Christ). He admonished each person to accept the challenge of the Moderator's Message.
16. Ray Ledford, the new moderator of Carolina Baptist Association, led the prayer of dedication and benediction.
17. The meeting was adjourned.

## DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS SEARCH COMMITTEE REPORT

Following the resignation of Rev. Ron Pinkerton effective May 10, 1991, the Director of Missions Search Committee has met 12 times over a period of four months. We have been praying fervently during the process of searching for a Director of Missions. Your prayers for our work during this time have been greatly appreciated.

On May 2, 1991, Dr. Alex Booth was asked by the Executive Committee to serve as our Interim Director of Missions. Dr. Bobby R. Stafford, Director, Associational Development of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, during a visit here, shared helpful information about the Director of Missions selection process and call procedure. Based on this information, the committee mailed a Key Leadership Questionnaire to over 250 key leaders in all of our churches within the Carolina Baptist Association. The Questionnaire allowed our church leaders to express their opinions as to what their expectations were concerning the calling of a Director of Missions -- his qualifications and his job assignment.

All of the returned surveys were reviewed, compiled and interpreted by the committee. Based on responses, a composite profile was assembled for the type of Director of Missions needed for Carolina Baptist Association. Following this, the committee screened over 200 resumes received from various sources.

During this time, the committee became aware that Dr. Alex Booth was meeting the above criteria. The committee then approached Dr. Booth and he was agreeable to serve as the Director of Missions for two to three years. He suggested that the Search Committee should continue their ongoing search even while he is serving as Director of Missions.

Therefore, upon our acceptance of the assigned task as Director of Missions Search Committee and after diligent work and prayerful consideration, we recommend that Dr. Alex Booth be called as Director of Missions of Carolina Baptist Association.

David Hyde, Moderator
Keith Arledge, Vice Moderator
Mervin Garrison, Missions Ministries Council
Ruby Lefler, Treasurer
Margaret King, Historian
Lucy Sitton, Clerk
Dale Tanner, Pastor's Council
Fred Trachsel, Family Life Council
Zollie Ward, Church Development Council

## HISTORY

God speaks to His people in many ways. "The Heavens declare the glory of God." Acts suggests that the church itself is the word of God. The deeds of the church as a body of Christ merits remembrance.

The churches in the association who have not established methods for remembering, need to, lest the past become meaningless. Yes, a written church history is essential or the memory of the church will be lost. Who will edify the church? Who can lead the church to preserve and learn from its history?

A History Committee! This committee is and important part of each church. The duties of this committee would be to keep continuous record of the churches' worth-while records. These records will serve as a beneficiary and inspiration for the future generations.

I deeply feel that our church membership needs inspiration and encouragement in organizing this committee. Pastors, you can do much to get this project going.

Plans for the following year are to reach our goal: All churches to have a History Committee!"

This goal has not been reached.

In addition to those reported earlier, I want to congratulate Mountain Valley, organized in 1915, and Mountain Home, organized in 1892, who now have their church histories filed in the Associational Media Resource Center.

Congratulations to French Broad's History Committee who are hard at work completing their church records. Many other churches, I understand, are starting a History Committee.

## NEWS OF CHURCHES 1990-1991

Changes is pastors:

| | |
|---|---|
| Bearwallow | Rev. Hank Sanders |
| Broad River | Rev. Bob Roach |
| Dana | Rev. Graylon Jordan |
| Fruitland | Rev. Michael Smith |
| Mills River | Rev. Perry Ripple |
| Naples | Steve Scroggs, Staff |
| Pleasant Grove | Rev. Bill Landreth |
| Pleasant Hill | Rev. Jack Plemmons |
| West Hendersonville | Rev. Clarence Adkins |

Pastor Resignations

| | |
|---|---|
| Charity | Rev. Olin Wingate |
| Ebenezer | Rev. Lawrence Goodman |
| | To West Jefferson |
| Fruitland | Rev. Harold McKinnish |
| Hendersonville First | Rev. Rich Liner |
| | To Sevierville, TN |
| Locust Grove | Rev. Bill Landreth |
| Naples | Rev. Brad Riddle |
| | To Charlottesville, SC |
| Oak Forest | Rev. Dewey Thomas |
| Valley Hill | Rev. Sam Gore |
| | To West Burnsville |
| West Hendersonville | Rev. Dexter Greene |
| | To Steel Valley, Charlotte |

Licensed

| | |
|---|---|
| Balfour | Eric LeGloahec |
| Mount Moriah | James Newman |
| Mountain Page | Tony Halford |

Ordinations

| | |
|---|---|
| Fletcher First | Rev. Philip Dunlap |
| Hendersonville First | Tim Thompson, deacon |
| Main Street | James Cook, Winston-Salem |
| Mills River | Joe Norman |
| Naples | Jose Chopa, Hondrus |
| Pleasant Grove | Timothy S. Landreth, deacon |

Buildings & additions

| | |
|---|---|
| Crab Creek | Thirty-eight (38) souls were won to the Lord |
| French Broad | The year long celebration of French Broads' 200th Anniversary closed September 23, 1990 with the morning worship services conducted by Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of NC |
| Fruitland | Renovated the N.A. Melton Educational Building. Work on church parsonage and grounds |
| Main Street | Steeple erected, computer placed in use, lighted outdoor sign, sidewalk replaced in front of church, air conditioning installed |
| Mision Bautista | Started dry-in of Unit 2 |
| Mountain View | New church sign in front of building, new roof, garage/storage building on fellowship property |
| Refuge | Construction of a new sanctuary addition |
| Saluda First | Purchased lot next to church for future use |

Celebrations

| | |
|---|---|
| Main Street | Rev. Max Smith, pastor, honored with a reception on his fifth anniversary |
| Tryon First | Church Centennial August 25, 1991 |
| Pleasant Grove | Purchased church bus |

Mission Endeavors:

Brazil Partnership Project represented by: Barker Heights, Rev. Gene Adams; Bearwallow, Syble Freeman; Etowah, Glenn and Mabel Hix on the evangelistic trip and Double Springs, Teddy Hudson and Cedar Springs, Homer Maybin on the construction trip.

Naples Baptist Church supports Vida Abundante in Hondrus which has grown to seven additional locations in nearby locations.

Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina" A group of Spanish speaking Christians are worshiping in their new second unit addition because our people in the association saw a need and responded. As monies come in the interior of Unit 2 can be finished.

Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina" membership helped to sponsor Vicente Zepeda's second summer mission trip to Durango, Mexico. He carried Bibles, tracts and the Word of God to his people. Vicente Zepeda was our first Spanish speaking migrant to accept Christ. At this time, 1987, the Migrant Ministry met at Hendersonville First, where he was baptized.

Migrant Ministry - the summer ministry for the migrants is a way of meeting the needs of these transit families.This ministry is being carried out through several churches - Ebenezer, Hendersonville First, Naples, East Flat Rock First and the Hispanic Mission. Migrant Night was October 7, 1991 at Hendersonville First.

Special Events:

Rev. Ron Pinkerton, Director of Missions, resigned May 10, 1991, to become DOM for the Mecklenburg Association in Charlotte. The Associational WMU honored the Pinkertons with a reception on Sunday, May 5, 1991 at the Carolina Baptist Resource Center. Rev. and Mrs. Pinkerton were presented a silver service in appreciation of his eleven and one-half year service.

Dr. Alex Booth, former President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, was named interim DOM for Carolina Association.

For the first time in the history of the association, a black church, First Contemporary, requested and was granted membership on January 15, 1991. First Contemporary uses the Baptist Resource Center facilities for worship services. Rev. James McMinn, a graduate of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and Mid Atlantic Bible College, is pastor.

Rev. Zollie Ward has returned to his pastorate at Refuge after serving six months with Operation Desert Storm.

Ron Case, Horse Shoe Baptist Church, spearheaded a final effort to repair damage in a small South Carolina community as a result of Hurricane Hugo. Ron, his employer, DuPont, Carolina Baptist Association and the Brotherhood Department of North Carolina sponsored this effort. The final house was completed on May 24, 1991.

Margaret King

**MIGRANT MINISTRY**

Migrant meetings began in April and plans made for Evangelistic services to be held at Bonclarken Assembly this year in August. We have a large number of migrants this season and attendance has been good.

Ebenezer - Maurice Lancaster

Ministered to English speaking in camp. New Testaments, health kits, clothes and food packs were given out. The Spanish were encouraged to go to the Spanish Mission church. Rev. McMinn is taking English speaking to Comtemporary Baptist Church.

Naples - Alice Trantham

Naples continues their bus ministry, picking up children in several areas. They are taken to the Mission church Sunday afternoon. We have had these children - a total of 16 - all their lives and are pleased how much of this teaching they have retained. A picnic was planned for Mission and Migrant children.

Spanish Mission - Rev. Aguero

We have visited two camps on Gilliam Mountain and one off Sugarloaf each Tuesday night. Fourteen (14) professions of faith were made. These are brought to the Mission church.

Assisted with Day Camp at Bonclarken Assembly - one week for Mission and one week for Migrant children.

Hendersonville First - Imogene Crawford

Attendance has been good this season, the average has been in the 40;s each Sunday. Baptist Women have provided lunches and clothes closet. Classes for adult Spanish, Nursery, Preschool and school age children were offered. New people came each week. An English class for twelve (12) adult migrants was held. Health kits and blankets were also given each migrant.

East Flat Rock First - Sandy Campbell

We enrolled 69 migrants and had an average of 30 to 35 attending each Sunday. Angel Cruz and Sandy Campbell visited each week giving tracts and inviting them to come on Sunday. After the

Bible study a lunch was served. Bibles, health kits, blankets and clothes were given. Only one baby came this year and no children.

Evangelistic Services

Two services at Bonclarken Assembly was attended by eighty-six (86) Spanish speaking migrants, eleven of which made professions of faith. Rudy has been able to follow-up on six (6) of these. Thirty-eight (38) English speaking attended. One profession of faith was made and Rev. McMinn baptized him.

Migrant Night at Hendersonville First Baptist Church was October 6, 1991. The Spanish speaker was Rev. Ronnel Owensby and the English speaker was Rev. James McMinn. A reception followed the service.

Our thanks to the Transylvania Association for food packs again this year, and to all the Carolina Association churches that have supported this mission work. Matthew 25:40.

Sandy Campbell

**MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"**

I would like to express my gratitude to the Lord to let me guide the Spanish Ministry for one more year. Also, I would like to express my gratitude for all the support from the Association and from the different churches within the Association, especially for those who helped with our children in Sunday School. I would like to thank all the volunteers who helped with the second phase of the building and we hope we can finish this year.

During August our average attendance was 103, this is an increase in over last year. One of our blessings which helped us with attendance was a van which was donated to the Mission. We also had a good attendance at Bonclarken camp which was held the second week in August. Another way we are growing is through the Migrant Ministry in East Flat Rock, First and Hendersonville, First and also with the Mission.

I would like to thank all who have donated Bibles, tracts, literature, hymnals, etc. Also, to those who have donated materials for the second phase building. We feel with those many blessings to the Spanish Mission it is our responsibility to work for Him and use those materials for Him.

Please continue to pray for us and God bless you.

RUDY AGUERO

## NEW WORK

Your New Work Committee continues the study of four areas in our association which we recognize as growing areas - these studies include:

A. Hwy. 191 - Haywood Road - New Connector Road (Airport - Brevard) Hwy 280 to Blantyre
B. Hwy. 25 South
C. Little River Road and Kanuga Roads
D. Hwy. 64 East - Ebenezer to Bat Cave

These four include eight of the general areas that were in the first report to the association.

We need your prayers for Divine Guidance and wisdom as we continue this assignment.

There are many lost and unchurched people in our midst. We need His leading as we seek to know WHERE and WHEN Carolina Baptist Association needs to "Enlarge the place of thy tent - (establish new work) in order to reach more people for Christ and strengthen our witness in His name and for His glory.

Audrey Saunders

## CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

As you read through the reports from each area of ministry within the Church Development Council, you will discover the details that have made my job so easy and enjoyable this past year. Each leader, an expert and skilled craftsman in their field, has guided their area of ministry very effectively and with little coordination from their Council Director. Even when I was recalled for five months to military duty in support of Operation Desert Storm, the council members carried on diligently in their work. It has been a real blessing and great privilege to serve our churches this past year as Church Development Council Director. Our council stands ready and willing to serve your church. Please call on us that we might serve our Lord by serving you.

Zollie F. Ward

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Church Training has changed greatly over the past couple of years. First, I mention the fact that the name has changed to Discipleship Training. There are three main areas of training and church members should find themselves involved in one of these areas of study for continued growth and Christian maturity. The areas are: New Member Training, Membership Training, and Potential Worker Training. I hope every church in the Carolina Association will provide these areas of training. Your church can find help - you can find help - through the Resource Center of the association and through the Director of Discipleship Training for the association. Please contact them for assistance.

But more has changed that just the name. Resource materials and methods have changed. There have never been more or better materials for use in Discipleship Training. There has never been such exciting ways of training - Equipping Centers, Life-lay

Institute for equipping, dated and undated materials, video tapes -the list goes on and on.

Meeting times have changed. Not all churches do training on Sunday evenings. For some people its better to have different times.

The name has changed. Materials, methods and meeting times have changed. And the need for Discipleship Training has grown. Let us prepare ourselves and those who follow us to be true disciples of our Lord and Savior. If we don't - many, many people will never know Him.

Become involved in Discipleship Training.

Max Smith

**MEDIA**

The emphasis for Carolina Media Library Organization for 1990 - 1991 was to work with the churches on an individual basis. Information and assistance was offered. A number of churches took advantage of this opportunity for assistance in processing, administering, promoting and classification for their media libraries.

The highlight of the year was a trip to the Center for Christian Education Ministries and the Broyhill Chapel on the campus of Mars Hill College. Sue Fitzgerald, director of the center, hosted this meeting and shared information about the services and resources available to churches and individuals in western North Carolina. Eight people from four churches attended.

The Media Services Director attended Key Leadership at Ridgecerst Conference Center in May. Information from the Sunday School Board at Nashville and Baptist State Convention of NC was shared with associational leaders.

Goals for 1991 include working with individual churches and offering training sessions. If your church wishes to start a media library or needs assistance with an existing one, call the Baptist Resource Center, 693-4274, for assistance.

Hazel M. Duncan

**VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL**

Our preparation for an exciting Associational Vacation Bible School year began in March as our Associational Team traveled to Asheville for the State VBS training session.

In April we conducted our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics at First Baptist, East Flat Rock, where we trained directors, department leaders and teachers to return to their home churches for further planning and then working in their local VBS.

I want to thank each person who worked so faithfully in any capacity with our VBS sessions throughout the Association.

My continued prayer is that we will allow God to use our Vacation Bible Schools and "the fruits of our labor" for all the years to come.

Bea Booth

## SUNDAY SCHOOL

| | |
|---|---|
| October 1990 | Consultation and church visit |
| February 1991 | Assist Training Conference |
| March 6, 1991 | Workshop - 1 church |
| April 10, 1991 | Workshop - 2 churches |
| April 29-30,1991 | Associational Training School - 7 churches - 54 people |
| May 3-4, 1991 | Workshop - 1 church |
| May 13-14, 1991 | Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest |
| July 9, 1991 | Consultation with one pastor |
| July 15, 1991 | Consultation with one pastor |
| September 5, 1991 | Association-wide Literature Workshop |
| September 13-14, 1991 | Sunday School Leadership Training, Ridgecrest |
| September 14-15, 1991 | Sunday School Workers Banquet and Workshop |
| September 18, 1991 | Church literature workshop |
| September 26, 1991 | Literature workshop |
| September 30 | Literature workshop |

The Association received Standard of Excellence recognition during this year.

Jim Clouse

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union planned and held the following programs from September 1990 through August 1991:

| | |
|---|---|
| October 6 | Ga International dinner for all GA leaders and girls at Valley Hill Church. |
| October 15 | Acteen program for all Acteen Leaders and girls at Etowah Baptist Church |
| October 31 | All money for Powder Project was due. We failed to reach our goal for the first time. This is a very important project since Carolina WMU is just one of the associations that make it possible for the women inmates to have Christmas. This is a witnessing project that is planned by the State WMU staff. |
| November 5 | World Day of Prayer for all interested women and men was held at Main Street Baptist Church |
| November 5 | Baptist Young Women Day of Prayer for all BYW members at Etowah Baptist Church. |
| November 18-21 | Local church Mission study. |
| December 2-9 | Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. |
| December 14 | Christmas Toy Project for needy children with witnessing for parents was held at the Baptist Resource Center. |
| December 21 | Various people provided refreshments for the local Prison Christmas Project. |
| February 10-16 | WMU Focus Week observed by churches. |
| February 17-20 | Local church Home Mission Study |
| March 3-10 | Week of Prayer for Home Missions. |
| March 5 | Pastor Appreciation Night with Dan Veazey, MD, as speaker was held at The Chariot. This |

| | |
|---|---|
| | was a marvelous program to show appreciation for pastors. |
| March 22-23 | WMU State Meeting in Winston-Salem which several local women attended. |
| April 5-6 | Annual Prayer and Mission Retreat held at Valley Hill Baptist Church at which much time was spent in prayer. |
| April 26 | Baptist Nursing Fellowship held at Quincey's Steak House with a meal and an inspirational speaker. |
| May 6 | Annual Associational WMU Meeting at Tryon First Baptist Church. 1992 officers installed. |
| May 13-14 | Jean Orr, WMU Director, attended Key leadership at Ridgecrest. |
| June 1 | A WMU Council Planning Session was held. |
| September 9 | Associational WMU Leadership Training Conference held at Valley Hill Church. |

Jean Orr

**SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT**

Seminary Extension provides on site training for minister and members of Churches in the Carolina Baptist Churches and their friends. Since Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is an official Seminary Extension Center, everyone in Carolina Baptist Association has perennial access to quality course offered on Tuesdays and Thursday nights as well as during the regular daily schedule.

When as many as fifteen persons want a special course of their own, Carolina Baptist Association is also an official Seminary Extension Center, and will provide the course with a qualified teacher. All persons interested in serving the Lord more effectively feel the need for life-long learning.

You may call Dr. John Rymer, Vice President for Academic Affairs at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, for information on the schedule of courses offered there. His number is 685-8886. For groups of fifteen or more who want a special course offered at the Carolina Baptist Resource Center, please call 693-4274.

Alex Booth

**ORDINATION**

We had two to come before the committee for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The Main Street Church called for the ordination of James Cook, who is now at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem for further studies, preparing to be a Chaplain. He was ordained by Main Street Baptist Church.

The Refuge Baptist Church at Dana called for the ordination of Tony Halford. Both of these men were examined by the Ordination Committee and both successfully passed the examination and were recommended by the committee for ordination. Both have been ordained.

John McGee

## FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

This has been my first year serving as Director of the Family Life Council. It has been a rewarding experience. This gave me the opportunity to get better acquainted with some of the finest people in Western North Carolina. It has been a pure joy to work with very dedicated people in our association.

The first thing on the agenda was to meet with the elected chairpersons of the Family Life Council. I hold them in very high esteem as they faithfully serve the Saviour in their local churches and in our association. They are also indebted to a core of dedicated workers on their committees who work to assist them. Those present for this initial meeting were:

Doris McGee - Senior Adult
Wanda Ledford - Family Enrichment
Linda Bradley - Youth

These dedicated and willing workers presented their plans and goals for the year. I was impressed by their competence and commitment. They have invested many hours of work in their areas of responsibility. We started praying for a Singles Chairperson. God gave us our answer in the person of Terry Silvers. He came to us with years of experience, knowledge and zeal for the task at hand. It is interesting to note that Terry met his wife, Ingrid, in a Singles Retreat at Ridgecrest.

In a separate report, each of these devoted workers will present an account of their ministry among us.

During the year I also met with the Carolina Baptist Secretaries Association to lead the WISE COUNSEL study. Since these ladies are often the first to have contact with hurting people as they call the office, the secretaries wanted to hone their skills in helping meet these needs. This busy but dedicated group devoted many hours in study, preparation, and attendance for these sessions.

Thank you Carolina Baptist Association for the privilege of serving in this area of ministry! Special thank also for providing office space for me as I serve in a part-time counseling ministry. Hazel Duncan and Paula Janes have worked diligently and effectively in the scheduling of appointments. I am personally grateful to them.

Proverbs 16:1 seems so appropriate here - "We can make our plans, but the final outcome is in God's hands"

Fred Trachsel

## FAMILY LIFE ENRICHMENT COMMITTEE

With much concern created by the rapid and entrapping spread of the New Age Movement, the Family Life Committee directed its energy mainly to planning an informative program to teach our church families of the dangers of involvement in the New Age Movement through dimensions such as Yogi and Transcendental Meditation. Such learning should be fun and church families need to be able to fellowship together. Therefore, we planned this learning session for Jackson Park with a family picnic and entertainment. Because of the lack of response on the part of the churches, this event was canceled. Another such event will be planned for the future.

In order to keep our church families well informed, we developed a news article now appearing quarterly in the Carolina

Baptist Associational Newsletter entitled "Family Corner." Look for this feature in your next newsletter so you will be in the know.

This committee believes that family enrichment is not only obtained by learning and fellowship, but also by active involvement in missions. A new and exciting way for all family members of all of our churches to participate in missions giving will be introduced in the coming months. Again, watch your newsletter for this information.

We, the Family Life Enrichment Committee, in order to more effectively serve would welcome any suggestions you may have in any area of our work. Please contact Bill Wilkinson - Educational Leader at 693-3493; Linda Bradley - Publicity Leader at 685-8118; Sherry Smith - Activities Leader at 692-7705; Walter Hoyles - Missions Leader at 693-0773; Linda Hyder - Fellowship Leader at 693-9540; or Wanda Ledford - Chairperson at 684-4900. I would like to thank the Committee for their work and their 100% attendance, with the Director of Missions also present, at our meetings to plan our picnic.

Wanda Ledford

**SENIOR ADULTS**

The associational senior adults met in the Ebenezer Baptist Church on October 31. A Duke Power representative gave us a delightful program. There were 114 present from 18 churches. On April 10 we met at Mud Creek Baptist Church with 108 people present from 17 churches. Everyone enjoyed the Old Fashion "Fashion Show" by some of the ladies of Mud Creek and the Sing-A-Long by all present.

On September 18 the meeting was at Naples Baptist Church. Someone from the Home Health Service spoke to the group. We decided to give $211 for Bibles for Russia. There were 90 present from 14 churches.

There are eight of our Baptist churches represented in our associational "Joy Singers" led by Don Hutchens with Linda Grindle as co-director. They truly experience joy as they meet each Tuesday at 1:30 at Barker Heights Church to sing, and then to go to a nursing home to bring joy to those who hear them. They want others to join them - especially do they need more men. The meetings for the coming year are:

November 6, 1991 Etowah Baptist Church
April 22, 1992 Fruitland Baptist Church
August 20, 1992 Hendersonville First Baptist Church

I enjoy working with you.

Doris McGee

## SINGLE ADULTS

The "New" Single Adult Ministry is off and running. We are having a Bible Study and Fellowship time every other Saturday night. We will also be having our first Associational "Winterfest" the fourth weekend in January.

Single adults now represent nearly 40% of the adult population. Many experts predict that half of all adults will be single by the year 2000. As we look to the future, we must learn "How to" meet their needs and effectively communicate and share the "Good News" of the Gospel.

I thank God for the opportunity to serve His cause in this important ministry. I would be happy to help assist you and your church in establishing a Single Adult Sunday School Class or Department. Please feel free to contact me through the Association office or at my home - 697-5467.

**"TO GOD BE THE GLORY"**

Terry J. Silvers

## YOUTH

As 1991 is ending and 1992 is approaching, our youth are turning into young adults. In today's society, each of us should be willing to do all we are capable of doing to show the young people Christ. If they do not see Christ through us, learning who he is and to accept Him as their personal Savoir, they will not see Him in Heaven.

The association is here to benefit all church youth groups. Please let me know what you want your association to do to properly benefit each of your youth groups. I am here for you. All ideas are welcome and appreciated.

I am grateful for each youth leader. Thank you for your dedication.

Linda Bradley

## BALANCE SHEET
## ALL ACCOUNTS
## JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1991

| ACCOUNT NAME | BEGINNING BALANCE | RECEIPTS | EXPENDITURES | ENDING BALANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assoc. General | $ 5,643.41 | 89,820.38 | 83,994.50 | 11,469.29 |
| Assoc. Designated | 5,811.18 | 25,682.18 | 28,979.46 | 2,513.90 |
| Camp | 218.24 | 26,261.59 | 26,114.10 | 365.73 |
| Camp (CD) | -0- | 7,615.00 | -0- | 7,615.00 |
| Spanish | 311.87 | 26,680.62 | 25,913.93 | 1,078.56 |
| Assoc. Bldg. | 6,711.08 | 9,073.62 | 6,836.25 | 8,948.45 |
| Assoc. Bldg. (CD) | 778.70 | 22.00 | -0- | 800.70 |
| Minister's/Emer. Aid | 2,010.33 | 46.30 | 1,500.00 | 556.63 |
| Minister's/Emer. Aid (CD) | 10,850.02 | 612.30 | -0- | 11,462.32 |

## ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
## JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1991

| CHURCH NAME | YEAR-TO-DATE 1991 | YEAR-TO-DATE 1990 | CHURCH NAME | YEAR-TO-DATE 1991 | YEAR-TO-DATE 1990 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balfour | 747.66 | 5,567.93 | Liberty | 143.00 | 107.00 |
| Barker Heights | 25.00 | 50.00 | Locust Grove | 263.51 | 303.13 |
| Bat Cave | 800.00 | 900.00 | Main Street | 3,561.92 | 3,269.73 |
| Bearwallow | 1,389.00 | 854.00 | Middle Fork | 473.29 | 268.46 |
| Berea | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mills River | 300.00 | 262.00 |
| Bethel | 272.60 | 245.22 | Mount Gilead | 247.00 | 279.00 |
| Beulah | 291.96 | 336.06 | Mount Moriah | 1,292.75 | 1,258.83 |
| Brightwater | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mount Olivet | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Broad River | 90.00 | 90.00 | Mountain Home | 150.00 | 225.00 |
| Cedar Springs | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mountain Page | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Charity | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mountain Valley | 625.00 | 600.00 |
| Contemporary First | 520.00 | 00.00 | Mountain View | 225.00 | 225.00 |
| Crab Creek | 720.00 | 720.00 | Mud Creek | 2,250.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Cross Roads | 00.00 | 00.00 | Naples | 1,185.00 | 1,250.00 |
| Dana | 295.00 | 820.96 | Oak Forest | 100.00 | 625.00 |
| Double Spring | 811.00 | 783.75 | Pacolet | 1,078.83 | 1,109.85 |
| East Flat Rock First | 979.28 | 1,909.21 | Pleasant Grove | 226.10 | 224.53 |
| Ebenezer | 5,400.00 | 4,800.00 | Pleasant Hill | 270.00 | 180.76 |
| Etowah | 4,282.11 | 3,424.77 | Refuge | 2,028.01 | 1,811.34 |
| Fletcher, First | 1,389.00 | 00.00 | Saluda First | 2,061.00 | 1,902.00 |
| Fork Creek | 1,155.12 | 549.41 | Shaws Creek | 1,666.64 | 1,666.64 |
| French Broad | 5,292.87 | 3,943.09 | Spanish Mission | 128.44 | 235.50 |
| Fruitland | 1,992.93 | 2,237.29 | Tryon First | 1,200.00 | 883.37 |
| H'ville First | 24,817.56 | 23,885.71 | Tuxedo First | 900.00 | 800.00 |
| Holly Springs | 00.00 | 238.20 | Upward | 00.00 | 243.00 |
| Hoopers Creek | 00.00 | 00.00 | Valley Hill | 2,289.78 | 752.37 |
| Horse Shoe | 2,872.05 | 2,807.98 | West H'ville | 3,189.47 | 3,285.37 |
| Jones Gap | 00.00 | 00.00 | Zion Hill | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| | | | TOTALS: | 80,397.88 | 78,331.46 |

## BALANCE SHEET
## ALL ACCOUNTS
## JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1991

| ACCOUNT NAME | BEGINNING BALANCE | RECEIPTS | EXPENDITURES | ENDING BALANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assoc. General | $ 5,643.41 | 89,820.38 | 83,994.50 | 11,469.29 |
| Assoc. Designated | 5,811.18 | 25,682.18 | 28,979.46 | 2,513.90 |
| Camp | 218.24 | 26,261.59 | 26,114.10 | 365.73 |
| Camp (CD) | -0- | 7,615.00 | -0- | 7,615.00 |
| Spanish | 311.87 | 26,680.62 | 25,913.93 | 1,078.56 |
| Assoc. Bldg. | 6,711.08 | 9,073.62 | 6,836.25 | 8,948.45 |
| Assoc. Bldg. (CD) | 778.70 | 22.00 | -0- | 800.70 |
| Minister's/Emer. Aid | 2,010.33 | 46.30 | 1,500.00 | 556.63 |
| Minister's/Emer. Aid (CD) | 10,850.02 | 612.30 | -0- | 11,462.32 |

## ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
## JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1991

| CHURCH NAME | YEAR-TO-DATE 1991 | YEAR-TO-DATE 1990 | CHURCH NAME | YEAR-TO-DATE 1991 | YEAR-TO-DATE 1990 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balfour | 747.66 | 5,567.93 | Liberty | 143.00 | 107.00 |
| Barker Heights | 25.00 | 50.00 | Locust Grove | 263.51 | 303.13 |
| Bat Cave | 800.00 | 900.00 | Main Street | 3,561.92 | 3,269.73 |
| Bearwallow | 1,389.00 | 854.00 | Middle Fork | 473.29 | 268.46 |
| Berea | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mills River | 300.00 | 262.00 |
| Bethel | 272.60 | 245.22 | Mount Gilead | 247.00 | 279.00 |
| Beulah | 291.96 | 336.06 | Mount Moriah | 1,292.75 | 1,258.83 |
| Brightwater | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mount Olivet | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Broad River | 90.00 | 90.00 | Mountain Home | 150.00 | 225.00 |
| Cedar Springs | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mountain Page | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Charity | 00.00 | 00.00 | Mountain Valley | 625.00 | 600.00 |
| Contemporary First | 520.00 | 00.00 | Mountain View | 225.00 | 225.00 |
| Crab Creek | 720.00 | 720.00 | Mud Creek | 2,250.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Cross Roads | 00.00 | 00.00 | Naples | 1,185.00 | 1,250.00 |
| Dana | 295.00 | 820.96 | Oak Forest | 100.00 | 625.00 |
| Double Spring | 811.00 | 783.75 | Pacolet | 1,078.83 | 1,109.85 |
| East Flat Rock First | 979.28 | 1,909.21 | Pleasant Grove | 226.10 | 224.53 |
| Ebenezer | 5,400.00 | 4,800.00 | Pleasant Hill | 270.00 | 180.76 |
| Etowah | 4,282.11 | 3,424.77 | Refuge | 2,028.01 | 1,811.34 |
| Fletcher, First | 1,389.00 | 00.00 | Saluda First | 2,061.00 | 1,902.00 |
| Fork Creek | 1,155.12 | 549.41 | Shaws Creek | 1,666.64 | 1,666.64 |
| French Broad | 5,292.87 | 3,943.09 | Spanish Mission | 128.44 | 235.50 |
| Fruitland | 1,992.93 | 2,237.29 | Tryon First | 1,200.00 | 883.37 |
| H'ville First | 24,817.56 | 23,885.71 | Tuxedo First | 900.00 | 800.00 |
| Holly Springs | 00.00 | 238.20 | Upward | 00.00 | 243.00 |
| Hoopers Creek | 00.00 | 00.00 | Valley Hill | 2,289.78 | 752.37 |
| Horse Shoe | 2,872.05 | 2,807.98 | West H'ville | 3,189.47 | 3,285.37 |
| Jones Gap | 00.00 | 00.00 | Zion Hill | 00.00 | 00.00 |
| | | | TOTALS: | 80,397.88 | 78,331.46 |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DETAILED ANALYSIS OF BUDGET
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL
REPORT DATE: 09/30/91

| ACCOUNT | | 1991 | 1992 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **INCOME** | | | |
| RECEIPTS | | | |
| ASSOCIATION | | | |
| 004010 | CHURCHES - GENERAL | 114,123.00 | 112,000.00 |
| 004080 | MISC. INCOME/ASSOCIATION | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| | | 116,123.00 | 114,000.00 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | | 116,123.00 | 114,000.00 |
| TOTAL INCOME | | 116,123.00 | 114,000.00 |
| **EXPENSES** | | | |
| ASSOCIATION BUDGET | | | |
| MISSIONS | | | |
| 502101 | MIGRANT MINISTRY | 50.00 | 200.00 |
| 502102 | NEW WORK | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 502103 | NEW MINISTRIES | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 502104 | EVANGELISM | 150.00 | 150.00 |
| 502105 | FAMILY LIFE | 300.00 | 500.00 |
| 502106 | CAMP | 3,000.00 | .00 |
| 502107 | INTERFAITH CHAP. ASSOC. | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| 502108 | I.A.M. | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| 502109 | PRISON/JAIL MINISTRY | .00 | 200.00 |
| 502111 | MINISTRY SEVEN | .00 | 200.00 |
| 502112 | SPANISH MINISTRY | 3,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| | | 8,500.00 | 7,250.00 |
| CHURCH DEVELOPMENT | | | |
| 504200 | KEY LEADERSHIP | .00 | 200.00 |
| 504201 | ASSN. RALLY | 500.00 | 400.00 |
| 504203 | SUNDAY SCHOOL | 1,300.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 504204 | DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 504205 | BROTHERHOOD & RA | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 504207 | V.B.S. | 300.00 | 325.00 |
| 504208 | W.M.U. | 1,800.00 | 1,700.00 |
| 504209 | PROGRAM MATERIALS | 300.00 | .00 |
| 504210 | YOUTH (SUMMER WORKER) | 100.00 | .00 |
| 504211 | PASTOR'S EDUCATION | 100.00 | .00 |
| 504212 | MEDIA & AUDIO | 700.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 504213 | RA & GA CAMP | 200.00 | .00 |
| 504215 | LEADERSHIP SUPPORT | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| | | 6,100.00 | 5,725.00 |

| ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES | | 1991 | 1992 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 506301 | DEBT RETIREMENT | 4,900.00 | 15,742.00 |
| 506302 | TELEPHONE/INTERCOM | 2,100.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 506303 | UTILITIES | 2,400.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 506304 | OFFICE SUPPLIES | 1,900.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 506305 | PAPER/ENVELOPES | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| 506306 | POSTAGE AND MAILING | 2,800.00 | 2,800.00 |
| 506307 | BUILDING INSURANCE | 2,500.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 506308 | EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE | 1,800.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 506309 | HOST CHURCH/ANNUAL | 400.00 | .00 |
| 506310 | PRINTING MINUTES | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 506311 | CONVENTION/CONFERENCES | 1,300.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 506312 | CHRISTMAS GIFTS | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 506313 | WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION | 300.00 | 400.00 |
| 506314 | SOCIAL SECURITY (STAFF) | 1,700.00 | 1,700.00 |
| 506315 | TRAVEL - DOM | 4,700.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 506316 | INSURANCE - DOM | 5,100.00 | 5,100.00 |
| 506317 | INSURANCE-OFFICE STAFF | 2,400.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 506318 | SOCIAL SECURITY - DOM | 2,200.00 | .00 |
| 506319 | OFFICE EQUIPMENT | 1,500.00 | 3,300.00 |
| 506320 | JANITORIAL SERVICE | 1,500.00 | 1,400.00 |
| 506322 | PRINTING OF NEWSLETTER | 1,800.00 | .00 |
| 506323 | BUILDING/GROUNDS MAINT. | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 506324 | MISCELLANEOUS | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 506325 | HOST/FLOWER FUND | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| | | 44,800.00 | 53,942.00 |
| SALARIES AND BENEFITS | | | |
| 508401 | SALARY - DOM | 20,000.00 | 12,000.00 |
| 508402 | HOUSING - DOM | 8,167.00 | 8,167.00 |
| 508403 | UTILITIES - DOM | 2,746.00 | 2,729.00 |
| 508404 | RETIREMENT - DOM | 3,760.00 | .00 |
| 508405 | SALARY-ADMIN. ASSISTANT | 11,370.00 | 11,939.00 |
| 508406 | SALARY-FINANCIAL SECRETAR | 9,570.00 | 10,049.00 |
| 508407 | RETIREMENT-ADMIN. ASSIST. | 1,110.00 | 1,194.00 |
| 508408 | RETIREMENT-FIN. SECRETARY | .00 | 1,005.00 |
| | | 56,723.00 | 47,083.00 |
| TOTAL ASSOCIATION BUDGET | | 116,123.00 | 114,000.00 |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | | 116,123.00 | 114,000.00 |
| NET TOTALS | | | .00 |

## NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

North Carolina State Missions is active both within our state and abroad. Some of the ministries within are well-known to us and others we are not familiar with here in the Western area. Some of these are the First African Baptist Mission Church sponsored by Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh, the Vietnamese Baptist congregation in Greensboro sponsored by the Southside Baptist Church, and the Hispanic Mission at Mt. Olive sponsored by First Baptist Church of Mount Olive.

Did you read the story of how Rev. Hoa Duc Vo, the pastor of the Vietnamese congregation in Greensboro, won Chot Van Mai, a Buddhist priest for 36 years, to the Lord? Chot Van Mai's intentions had been to start a Buddhist temple for Vietnamese in the area. He could have been spreading Buddhism here in North Carolina had this not been the case.

Some language groups being ministered to in North Carolina are: Asian Indian, Spanish, Haitian, Cambodian, Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Laotian, Middle-Eastern (Arab), Vietnamese, African and Romanian.

Abroad, we are presently in partnership with the Baptist Convention of New York. Also Baptist men and women have an open door in Poland, now free from the control of communism. We are helping with the construction of a seminary there. Pray for these ministries and for those serving in these areas. Pray for abortion and abuse problems. Pray for revival.

Marie Blackwell

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The future of America depends on the development of our children of today. They need strong, spiritual instruction. They also need a good academic education. Good morals need to be instilled in them while they are young. Where do they get this instruction: It should come from the home. I am sorry to say that today, the homes are falling apart, with divorce, alcohol, and drugs. It is estimated that 50% of all homes are affected. The responsibility falls on Christian churches to furnish what the home does not.

Thank God for Baptist Children's Homes. In Western North Carolina, we are well blessed and when you give to the Baptist Children's Homes, money is well spent and carefully managed.

We have Broyhill Children's Home at Clyde, Moody Home at Franklin, and Unwed Mother's Home in Asheville.

I am more familiar with the Broyhill Home than any of the others as I worked there. It is managed by Luther Osment, a devout and hard working minister, and Linda Morgan, a young lady who has devoted her time, and especially love, good common sense to bring into these young peoples lives - love, training, ambition and hope.

We also need money for Camp Cameron which helps underprivileged children, who have gotten into trouble, straighten their lives out and get back on the right track with God and the law before they get a criminal record.

No other part of our Cooperative Program is more important than our Children's Homes where they can overcome problems they did not ask for, and learn the Lord can help in all circumstances. Support them generously!!

Janette Ward

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for the Baptist Hospital to offer it's patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on the brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for western North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. Also, according to a recent report from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than the charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Ellen Daniel

## BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Our state convention operates four (4) residential facilities for Older Adults. The Albemarle Home serves the Southern Piedmont; the Western North Carolina Home is located at Asheville; the Hamilton Home serves Eastern North Carolina and the Brookridge Retirement Community Center in Winston-Salem completes the picture for this important ministry.

Approval for the construction of a 39,000 square foot addition to the Home in Asheville will provide 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for the ministry here in Western North Carolina. This approval was granted after more than five years of negotiating with the State of North Carolina for this facility. Almost $2.8 million has been raised for the project.

The Brookridge Retirement Community is in its second year of operation and continues to provide excellent service to the people living in Piedmont North Carolina and other areas of the state. This facility is said to be one of the finest of its kind in the state. Baptists can be proud of this ministry and the work which it does and the service it provides.

The Albemarle and Hamilton Homes are strictly residential homes. These Homes offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive.

This ministry is worthy of our support which can be provided through Cooperative Program funds as well as through the Special Offerings which are received each year.

John Rymer

## ANNUITY BOARD,SBC

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children.

It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Board Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits. These benefits can mean receiving:

.up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.

.up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year.

North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

Harold McKinnish

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

Many foreign missionaries retiring in Carolina Association are sources of help and inspiration for our churches. Mrs. Prudence Riffey, Zollie & Pat Ward, John & Doris McGee, Mabel & Glen Hix, and Frank and Margaret Baker are living examples.

Our goal for Bold Mission Thrust by year 2000 would be 5000 foreign missionaries serving in 125 countries. Our prayer is that increased giving to foreign missions be adequate to meet the needs of our foreign missionaries on their fields of work.

Grace Henson

**BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Myrtle Worsham
Mrs. Lila McMahan
Mr. Roscoe Gasperson

**BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Bertha Garvin
Mr. Donald Dodson

**BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Lizzie Fowler

**CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. Dewey Noisworthy
Mr. Sherman Reese

**DOUBLE SPRINGS**
Mrs. Nell Anderson

**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST**
Mrs. Eunice McCraw
Mr. J. Frank Stepp
Mr. R.E. Heatherly
Mr. John Stepp
Mr. Donald Ward
Mrs. Inez Burnette
Mr. Gregory McCall
Ms Gertrude Ward

**EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Flora McGaha
Mr. Farrell M. Bush
Rev. Quay Corn
Mrs. Thelma Staton Batten
Mrs. Margaret Ballard

**ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Leah McCall
Mr. Tommy Gonce
Mr. Robert Greer
Mrs. C.W. Sumner
Mrs. Emma Hollingsworth
Mrs. Jeannette G. Hill

**FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. Tom Wilkie
Mrs. Lois Lewis
Mr. Walter Bagwell
Mrs. Ilina Lewis
Mr. Guy Livingston

**FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. Frank Scheuerman

**FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Nannie S. Gilliam
Mrs. Ethen Pressley Huggins

**HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST**
Mrs. Gladys Backman
Miss Myrtle Bennett
Miss Ethel E. Bowen
Mr. John R. Brodrick
Mrs. Marietta E. Grant
Mr. Richard H. Gumb
Mrs. Millie Jones
Miss Mary Ann Leslie
Mrs. Hattie Lichty
Mr. Haden McGraw
Mr. Dean A. Ward
Mr. W.O. Waters
Mrs. John B. Clark
Mrs. Frances Joan Wright
Mr. Joseph Hammack
Mr. Charles Reynolds
Mrs. Marguerite Morrow
Mrs. Amy Brookshire
Mrs. May Belle Prior
Mrs. Frances Pace
Mrs. Beulah Brown Justice
Miss Jessie Maske
Mrs. Olive Dermind
Mrs. Edan Taylor

**JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. Billy Cox
Ms. Evie Orr

**LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Ora Crisp
Mr. Andy C. McMinn
Mr. Guy F. McMinn

**MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. Buck Harley
Mr. George Yarborugh
Mr. Fred Coffey

**MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH**
Ms. Cathren Dewitt
Ms Alice Hill

**MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Janet Gordon
Mrs. Kitty Israel Mains

**MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. Grady Williams

**OUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH**
rs. Catherine Shumaker
rs. Beatrice King
r. Roland Boblitz

**OUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH**
r. Gerald Stewart

**OUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH**
r. Ronnie Hoots
r. Nallie Jones
r. Clyde Laughter
r. George Ledbetter
rs. Mollie Merrell
r. Eugene Rhodes
r. Stanley Smith
rs. Ruth Summey

**ID CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
r. Jesse Bell
r. Charles Gray
r. Parker Lockaby
rs. Betty Ward
rs. Lenetta Ward
rs. Opal Thomas
r. Charlie Bollinger
r. Glenn Freeman
r. James Dill
rs. Madge Fisher
r. Stanley Walker
r. James Miller
r. Uncas Hardin

**APLES BAPTIST CHURCH**
r. W.A. Davis

**AK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH**
r. Zeb Barnwell

**ACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH**
rs. Helen Jones
rs. Nell Arledge

**LEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**
ev. W.W. Arrington
r. Odell Gray
r. Carlos Matthews
rs. Swannie Price Gregg

**EFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH**
rs. Violet King
rs. Katie Lee Pettet

**SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Lola Woodbridge
Mr. Robert Fields

**SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. A. J. Nanney
Mr. Lloyd Cable
Mrs. Alma Merrill Buie
Mr. D. W. Bennett
Mrs. Ruth Williams

**TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mr. J. Thomas Huntsinger
Mr. Boyce Williams
Mr. Ebb Bishop

**TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Artie Owens
Mrs. Charlotte Morgan

**UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Pauline Jackson

**VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Madge Edney
Mrs. Nannie Laughter

**WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST**
Mr. Kenneth Clark
Mr. Vernie Hayden
Mrs. Magdalene Clayton
Mrs. Esta Lee Browning

## HISTORICAL TABLE

| YEAR | MODERATOR | CLERK | PLACE | SERMON |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | M.E. Smith | W.C. Ward | Double Springs | M.E. Smith |
| 1878 | M.E. Smith | | | |
| 1879 | E.J. Mullinax | Joshua Pruitt | Gap Creek | E.J. Mullinax |
| 1880 | E.J. Mullinax | Joshua Pruitt | Cross Plains | J.J. Bureline |
| 1881 | W.B. Johnson | W.C. Ward | Friendship | Text: Gen.35:34 |
| 1882 | J.R. Rhodes | W.C. Ward | Oak Grove | T.F. Nelson |
| 1883 | J.R. Rhodes | W.C. Ward | Double Springs | J.W. Middleton |
| 1884 | W.B. Johnson | J.W. Middleton | Mountain Page | T.F. Nelson |
| 1885 | W.B. Johnson | J.W. Middleton | Beulah | W.B. Johnson |
| 1886 | W.B. Johnson | J.W. Middleton | Shaws Creek | J.E. Carter |
| 1887 | James Blythe | W.J. Johnson | Refuge | J.B. Boone |
| 1888 | D.B. Nelson | Joshua Pruitt | Beulah | W.B. Johnson |
| 1889 | W.B. Johnson | | Friendship | J. W. Olviver |
| 1890 | W.B. Johnson | R.A. Freeman | Old Salem | W.J. Wilkie |
| 1891 | W.B. Johnson | R.A. Freeman | Boylston | J.L. Brookshire |
| 1892 | R.A. Freeman | J.P. McKenna | Mount Moriah | J.W. Anderson |
| 1893 | W.B. Johnson | J.M. Waldrop | Crab Creek | D.A. Glenn |
| 1894 | W.B. Johnson | A.B. Freeman | Shaws Creek | D.A. Glenn |
| 1895 | W.B. Johnson | J.M. Waldrop | Mountain Page | A.J. Justice |
| 1896 | W.B. Johnson | T.L. Brown | Green Mountain | M.P. Mattheny |
| 1897 | W.B. Johnson | A.B. Freeman | Mills Creek | S.S. Gibson |
| 1898 | A.I. Justice | J.W. Anderson | Salem | J.W. Anderson |
| 1899 | A.I. Justice | M.I. Shipman | Fruitland | J.L. Brookshire |
| 1900 | W.B. Johnson | J.M. Justice | Beulah | W.L. Richards |
| 1901 | W.H. Jones | W.F. Powell | Hoopers Creek | A.I. Justice |
| 1902 | G.W. Connor | J.T. Freeman | Riverside | A.R. Love |
| 1903 | J.L. Brookshire | W.F. Powell | Fruitland | A.R. Love |
| 1904 | J.L. Brookshire | H.R. Freeman | Mount Gilead | W.H. Woodall |
| 1905 | G.S. Jones | T. Drake | Shaws Creek | W.A. Terrell |
| 1906 | J.L. Brookshire | T.A. Drake | Bat Cave | T.H. Posey |
| 1907 | T.H. Posey | T.A. Drake | Fruitland | M.L. Lawson |
| 1908 | J.L. Brookshire | T.A. Drake | Mountain Page | C.D. Cole |
| 1909 | J.L. Brookshire | T.A. Drake | French Broad | N.A. Melton |
| 1910 | J.L. Brookshire | T.A. Drake | Mount Moriah | N.A. Melton |
| 1911 | N.A. Melton | T.A. Drake | East Hendersonville | A.I. Justice |
| 1912 | N.A. Melton | T.A. Drake | Pleasant Hill | I.C. Woodward |
| 1913 | A.I. Justice | T.D. Brown | Pleasent Hill | R.N. Pratt |
| 1914 | A.I. Justice | F.K. Poole | Fruitland | T.L. Brown |
| 1915 | A.I. Justice | Noah Hollowell | Balfour | R.N. Pratt |
| 1916 | A.I. Justice | A.B. Cawthorne | Refuge | W.W. Marr |
| 1917 | J.O. Bell | K.W. Cawthorne | Salem | K.W. Cawthorne |
| 1918 | J.O. Bell | N.A. Melton | Valley Hill | W.F. Sinclair |
| 1919 | W.F. Sinclair | J.J. Slattery | Mount Gilead | J.J. Slattery |
| 1920 | J.P. Corn | J.J. Slattery | East Flat Rock | E.E. Bomar |
| 1921 | N.A. Melton | E.F. Bomar | Fruitland | W.A. Morris |
| 1922 | N.A. Melton | E.F. Bomar | Mud Creek | N.A. Melton |
| 1923 | N.A. Melton | E.E. Bomar | Refuge | W.M. Wilson |
| 1924 | N.A. Melton | M.C. Lunsford | Beulah | T.L. Justice |
| 1925 | W.B. Sinclair | M.C. Lunsford | Ebenezer | M.C. Lunsford |
| 1926 | W.B. Sinclair | M.C. Lunsford | Pleasant Hill | E.G. Ross |
| 1927 | J.J. Slattery | A.G. Sargent | Mount Moriah | Carl E. Blythe |
| 1928 | J.J. Slattery | A.G. Sargent | Fletcher | Arthur Jackson |
| 1929 | E.E. Bomar | A.G. Sargent | Etowah | M.L. Lewis |
| 1930 | E.E. Bomar | Arthur Jackson | Double Springs | T.W. Ayers |
| 1931 | E.E. Bomar | Arthur Jackson | Balfour | J.M. Page |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | E.E. Bomar | W.H. Ford | Refuge | D.B. Martin |
| 1933 | N.B. Phillips | W.H. Ford | Bat Cave | W.H. Ford |
| 1934 | N.B. Phillips | James L. Brown | East Flat Rock | J.M. Justice |
| 1935 | W.B. Sinclair | Roy Bennett | Mud Creek | Broadus E. Jones |
| 1936 | W.B. Sinclair | Mrs.J.L Redden | French Broad | Paul Hartsell |
| 1937 | M.L. Walker | Roy Bennett | Fruitland | Broadus E. Wall |
| 1938 | M.L. Walker | W.H. Cole | Tuxedo | A.E. Edney |
| 1939 | M.L. Walker | M.A. Kizer | Mountain Page | B.G. Henry |
| 1940 | Victo Rector | W.H. Davis | Dana | A.E. Kilstrom |
| 1941 | Victor Rector | W.H. Davis | Double Springs | N.B. Phillips |
| 1942 | Victor Rector | Charles Vause | Hendersonville First | N.A. Melton |
| 1943 | D.G. Wilkie | A.V. Reese | Fletcher and East Flat Rock | W.W. Worthy<br>Otto Parham |
| 1944 | D.G. Wilkie | A.V. Reese | Hoopers Creek | O.M. Seigler |
| 1945 | M.L. Walker | Mrs. E.M. Bostick | Horse Shoe and Balfour | J.N. Shuford<br>L.A. Erin |
| 1946 | M.L. Walker | Mrs. E.M. Bostick | Oak Grove | Wayne Peek |
| 1947 | F.M. Huggins | E.V. Plemmons | Mud Creek | Fred Poplin |
| 1948 | F.M. Huggins | E.V. Plemmons | Hendersonville First | Ralph Banning |
| 1949 | F.M. Huggins | E.V. Plemmons | Valley Hill | C.E. Scarborough |
| 1950 | M.L. Walker | Roy D. Campbell | Dana | D.H. Daniels |
| 1951 | M.L. Walker | Roy D. Campbell | Refuge | W.C. Huntley |
| 1952 | M.L. Walker | Roy D. Campbell | East Flat Rock | N.A. Melton |
| 1953 | M.L. Walker | Roy D. Campbell | Mud Creek | Mack M. Goss |
| 1954 | N.A. Melton | Mrs. Fred Swift | Etowah | W.F. Sinclair |
| 1955 | N.A. Melton | Mrs. Fred Swift | Tryon First | R.A. Banning |
| 1956 | N.A. Melton | Rafe P. Lockaby | Valley Hill | J.C. Canipe |
| 1957 | M.M. Goss | Roy F. Easterly | Beulah | W.S. Billingsly |
| 1958 | M.M. Goss | Roy F. Easterly | Hendersonville First | T.G. Proctor |
| 1959 | M.M. Goss | Calvin Freeman | Etowah | Charles Stanley |
| 1960 | T.G. Proctor | Calvin Freeman | Shaws Creek | Homer Baker |
| 1961 | T.G. Proctor | Calvin Freeman | Balfour | George Roberts |
| 1962 | M.L. Walker | Lyman Wilson | Mount Moriah | Richard Davis |
| 1963 | M.L. Walker | Lyman Wilson | Mount Gilead and Cross Roads | E.R. Boyd |
| 1964 | Albert Hill | Lyman Wilson | Fruitland and Valley Hill | Henry B. Stokes |
| 1965 | Albert Hill | Lyman Wilson | Mud Creek and Flethcer | Geo. Johnson, Jr. |
| 1966 | John Rymer | Roy D. Keller | East Flat Rock and Saluda | Silas Bradley |
| 1967 | John Rymer | Roy D. Keller | Naples and Refuge | Frank Carter |
| 1968 | George Roberts | John Rymer | Barker Heights | C.H. Greene |
| 1969 | George Roberts | Guthrie Colvard | Main Street and Balfour | Curtis McCarley |
| 1970 | John Rymer | Guthrie Colvard<br>Mrs. John Rymer | Naples and Shaws Creek | Ian Walker |
| 1971 | John Rymer | Guthrie Colvard<br>Mrs. John Rymer | Tuxede and Etowah | Bobby Graham |
| 1972 | Frank Carter | Guthrie Colvard<br>Mrs. John Rymer | Ebenezer and Mud Creek | John Rymer |
| 1973 | Frank Carter | Guthrie Colvard<br>Mrs. John Rymer | Double Springs and Naples | Harold McKinnish |
| 1974 | Frank Hopkins | Mrs. John Rymer | Locust Grove and Saluda First | Charles Magnet |
| 1975 | Dean Weaver | Latt Beshears<br>Mrs. John Rymer | West Hendersonville and Fruitland | Dean Weaver |
| 1976 | Dean Weaver | Latt Beshears | Etowah and Mount Moriah | R.P. Hamby |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | Dean Weaver | Latt Beshears<br>Mrs. Roy Duncan | Double Springs &<br>Tryon First | R.P. Hamby |
| 1978 | Charles Magnet | Latt Beshears<br>Mrs. Roy Duncan | Mountain Valley &<br>French Broad | Jimmy Cox |
| 1979 | Sam F. Padgett | Leon Nicholson<br>Mrs. Roy Duncan | Dana & Balfour | L. Nicholson |
| 1980 | John Rymer | Mrs. M. Blackwell<br>Mrs. Roy Duncan | Valley Hill &<br>Hendersonville 1st | W.Willingham |
| 1981 | John Rymer | Mrs. G. Holland<br>Mrs. Roy Duncan | Beulah &<br>Ebenezer | Ray Linville |
| 1982 | W. Willingham | Mrs. Roy Duncan | Mountain Home &<br>Refuge | Allen Jewett |
| 1983 | W.Willingham | Mrs. Laurena Helms | Barker Heights &<br>E. Flat Rock 1st | Jim Byrd |
| 1984 | John Rymer | Mrs. Laurena Helms | Mount Gilead &<br>Tuxedo 1st | Dewey Thomas |
| 1985 | Mervin Garrison | Mrs. Laurena Helms | Mountain Valley<br>& Fruitland | N. Blackwell |
| 1986 | Mervin Garrison | Mrs. Laurena Helms | Mount Moriah<br>Mountain View | Rich Liner |
| 1987 | Rich Liner | Mrs. M. McCraw | West Hendersonville<br>& Mud Creek | L. Goodman |
| 1988 | Rich Liner | Mrs. M. McCraw | Etowah & Naples | B. Landreth |
| 1989 | Greg Mathis | Mrs. M. McCraw | French Broad &<br>E. Flat Rock 1st | John Rymer |
| 1990 | Greg Mathis | Mrs. M. McCraw | Valley Hill &<br>Ebenezer | Ray Ledford |
| 1991 | David Hyde | Mrs. Lucy Sitton | Main Street & | John Rymer |

| CHURCH | | Total Baptism 13a | Other Added 14a | Total Resident Members 16a | Total Members 18a | Total SS Roll 66a | Avg SS Attend 67a | VBS Church 71a | Church Train Roll 85a | Total Music Roll 97a | WMU Org. 104a | Tot. WMU Roll 113a | Total Receipts All 128a | Total COOP Program 139a | Total Assoc. Giving 140a | Percent Giving To Assoc. | Total Mission Giving 150a |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BALFOUR | 1991 | 27 | 44 | 363 | 375 | 322 | 162 | 189 | 207 | 65 | 5 | 46 | 190,246 | 6,149 | 3,450 | 1.81 | 17,188 |
| | 1990 | 20 | 23 | 316 | 328 | 223 | 150 | 181 | 16 | 57 | 5 | 46 | 165,650 | 10,812 | 7,443 | 4.49 | 29,067 |
| BARKER HEIGHTS | 1991 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 79 | 41 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 24,436 | 0 | 50 | .20 | 827 |
| | 1990 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 79 | 46 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,602 | 50 | 165 | 1.06 | 876 |
| BAT CAVE | 1991 | 1 | 3 | 91 | 176 | 61 | 38 | 56 | 17 | 44 | 2 | 13 | 47,425 | 2,520 | 1,200 | 2.53 | 7,521 |
| | 1990 | 0 | 1 | 92 | 178 | 56 | 38 | 54 | 38 | 39 | 2 | 17 | 52,476 | 2,520 | 1,200 | 2.29 | 7,269 |
| BEARWALLOW | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 0 | 5 | 57 | 101 | 30 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45,022 | 2,650 | 1,326 | 2.95 | 8,070 |
| BEREA | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BETHEL | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 117 | 26 | 21 | 25 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,323 | 318 | 300 | 2.65 | 618 |
| BEULAH | 1991 | 3 | 1 | 211 | 269 | 79 | 40 | 90 | 10 | 47 | 2 | 14 | 24,706 | 578 | 429 | 1.74 | 2,191 |
| | 1990 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 284 | 53 | 31 | 78 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 12 | 25,112 | 611 | 496 | 1.98 | 3,924 |
| BRIGHTWATER | 1991 | 3 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 31 | 29 | 40 | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33,250 | 200 | 0 | 0.00 | 1,142 |
| | 1990 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 67 | 41 | 34 | 38 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24,946 | 600 | 0 | 0.00 | 2,442 |
| BROAD RIVER | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 0 | | 64 | 124 | 62 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 21,133 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 11,292 |
| CEDAR SPRINGS | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHARITY | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 4 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 40 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,553 | 6 | 213 | 1.15 | 269 |
| CRAB CREEK | 1991 | 38 | 17 | 309 | 349 | 147 | 125 | 109 | 196 | 101 | 1 | 18 | 105,936 | 0 | 990 | .93 | 11,414 |
| | 1990 | 9 | 19 | 270 | 310 | 130 | 101 | 110 | 59 | 82 | 1 | 15 | 96,000 | 0 | 1,040 | 1.08 | 13,716 |
| CROSS ROADS | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DANA | 1991 | 5 | 8 | 139 | 163 | 54 | 37 | 81 | 15 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 26,920 | 1,319 | 778 | 2.89 | 3,652 |
| | 1990 | 7 | 3 | 134 | 158 | 43 | 32 | 48 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 27,903 | 1,585 | 1,063 | 3.81 | 4,812 |
| DOUBLE SPRINGS | 1991 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 128 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 36,187 | 3,193 | 1,305 | 3.61 | 8,671 |
| | 1990 | 0 | 4 | 132 | 132 | 58 | 41 | 44 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 29,528 | 2,576 | 1,031 | 3.49 | 5,576 |
| EBENEZER | 1991 | 23 | 32 | 1023 | 1047 | 696 | 406 | 425 | 40 | 169 | 8 | 96 | 375,466 | 12,900 | 6,600 | 1.76 | 81,091 |
| | 1990 | 43 | 56 | 1051 | 1124 | 641 | 400 | 417 | 117 | 174 | 8 | 129 | 318,477 | 9,600 | 7,200 | 2.26 | 53,616 |

| CHURCH | | Total Baptism 13a | Other Added 14a | Total Resident Members 16a | Total Members 18a | Total SS Roll 66a | Avg SS Attend 67a | VBS Church 71a | Church Train Roll 85a | Total Music Roll 97a | WMU Org. 104a | Tot. WMU Roll 113a | Total Receipts All 128a | Total CDOP Program 139a | Total Assoc. Giving 140a | Percent Giving To Assoc. | Total Mission Giving 150a |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ETOWAH | 1991 | 11 | 23 | 404 | 525 | 332 | 162 | 124 | 235 | 136 | 7 | 130 | 271,995 | 17,084 | 6,899 | 2.54 | 37,562 |
| | 1990 | 7 | 11 | 385 | 508 | 323 | 148 | 132 | 259 | 144 | 7 | 125 | 242,112 | 16,767 | 5,110 | 2.11 | 40,901 |
| FIRST CONTEMPORARY | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK | 1991 | 9 | 22 | 888 | 961 | 537 | 339 | 124 | 27 | 98 | 9 | 129 | 326,176 | 12,034 | 5,950 | 1.82 | 26,098 |
| | 1990 | 8 | 21 | 899 | 963 | 496 | 297 | 138 | 49 | 107 | 8 | 139 | 298,322 | 29,360 | 4,485 | 1.50 | 42,524 |
| FIRST FLETCHER | 1991 | 10 | 12 | 237 | 422 | 225 | 103 | 71 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 59,186 | 1,943 | 60 | .10 | 5,649 |
| | 1990 | 7 | 8 | 227 | 412 | 221 | 93 | 63 | 10 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 40,994 | 1,439 | 60 | .15 | 5,157 |
| FIRST HENDERSONVILLE | 1991 | 40 | 77 | | 3171 | 1819 | 821 | 309 | 178 | 313 | 3 | 229 | 1,258,089 | 156,959 | 42,258 | 3.36 | 307,418 |
| | 1990 | 40 | 101 | | 3138 | 1663 | 801 | 285 | 197 | 314 | 17 | 247 | 1,153,828 | 122,811 | 29,474 | 2.55 | 289,955 |
| FIRST HORSE SHOE | 1991 | 5 | 4 | 225 | 303 | 134 | 67 | 66 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 41 | 98,485 | 6,445 | 4,165 | 4.23 | 16,878 |
| | 1990 | 2 | 8 | 224 | 301 | 124 | 61 | 96 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 30 | 90,866 | 8,633 | 4,316 | 4.75 | 19,855 |
| FIRST SALUDA | 1991 | 26 | 25 | 183 | 293 | 164 | 73 | 105 | 91 | 36 | 2 | 21 | 121,290 | 8,269 | 3,743 | 3.09 | 19,904 |
| | 1990 | 0 | 4 | 140 | 250 | 118 | 52 | 67 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 68,575 | 8,006 | 2,867 | 4.18 | 17,901 |
| FIRST TRYON | 1991 | 10 | 13 | 340 | 457 | 198 | 155 | 61 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 74 | 166,052 | 9,396 | 1,450 | .87 | 18,653 |
| | 1990 | 5 | 13 | 325 | 456 | 194 | 127 | 64 | 0 | 41 | 4 | 66 | 139,347 | 9,396 | 1,333 | .96 | 17,258 |
| FIRST TUXEDO | 1991 | 11 | 2 | 320 | 480 | 167 | 120 | 121 | 0 | 95 | 2 | 30 | 105,422 | 8,865 | 1,200 | 1.14 | 17,546 |
| | 1990 | 4 | 13 | 313 | | 178 | 119 | 113 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 29 | 137,693 | 9,710 | 3,197 | 2.32 | 21,640 |
| FORK CREEK | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 9 | 6 | 85 | 85 | 47 | | | | | | | | | 902 | | |
| FRENCH BROAD | 1991 | 10 | 5 | 418 | 463 | 235 | 111 | 97 | 0 | 75 | 4 | 79 | 195,325 | 20,330 | 8,624 | 4.42 | 39,925 |
| | 1990 | 3 | 8 | 389 | 431 | 245 | 115 | 92 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 72 | 192,126 | 20,128 | 8,241 | 4.29 | 40,121 |
| FRUITLAND | 1991 | 7 | 5 | 267 | 389 | 185 | 105 | 88 | 68 | 35 | 5 | 55 | 131,357 | 27,226 | 4,530 | 3.45 | 55,001 |
| | 1990 | 8 | 6 | 267 | 388 | 187 | 111 | 92 | 85 | 43 | 6 | 52 | 145,027 | 27,578 | 4,589 | 3.16 | 55,875 |
| HOLLY SPRINGS | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOOPERS CREEK | 1991 | 29 | 14 | 430 | 437 | 184 | 159 | 170 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 164,117 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | 1990 | 14 | 11 | 401 | 402 | 200 | 205 | 170 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 143,425 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 14,000 |
| JONES GAP | 1991 | 2 | 3 | 65 | 98 | 34 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,154 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2,002 |

| CHURCH | | Total Baptism 13a | Other Added 14a | Total Resident Members 16a | Total Members 18a | Total SS Roll 66a | Avg SS Attend 67a | VBS Church 71a | Church Train Roll 85a | Total Music Roll 97a | WMU Org. 104a | Tot. WMU Roll 113a | Total Receipts All 128a | Total COOP Program 139a | Total Assoc. Giving 140a | Percent Giving To Assoc. | Total Mission Giving 150a |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LOCUST GROVE | 1991 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 188 | 57 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 15,114 | 2,766 | 297 | 1.97 | 5,574 |
| | 1990 | 9 | 1 | 161 | 198 | 48 | 30 | 67 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 15,059 | 1,380 | 414 | 2.75 | 3,880 |
| MAIN STREET | 1991 | 2 | 5 | 350 | 436 | 123 | 80 | 73 | 80 | 33 | 2 | 24 | 133,378 | 13,729 | 5,335 | 4.00 | 33,305 |
| | 1990 | 1 | 13 | 350 | 436 | 144 | 83 | 58 | 42 | 21 | 2 | 31 | 138,454 | 12,141 | 5,545 | 4.00 | 31,098 |
| MIDDLE FORK | 1991 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | 1990 | 5 | 0 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MILLS RIVER | 1991 | 6 | 13 | 191 | 232 | 93 | 65 | 41 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 78,347 | 3,354 | 479 | .61 | 10,177 |
| | 1990 | 1 | 4 | 188 | 229 | 86 | 57 | 36 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 70,618 | 3,227 | 606 | .86 | 10,958 |
| MOUNT GILEAD | 1991 | 4 | 0 | 141 | 210 | 62 | 30 | 56 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 38,687 | 700 | 310 | .80 | 2,589 |
| | 1990 | 8 | 2 | 136 | 217 | 53 | 25 | 66 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 42,534 | 840 | 372 | .87 | 2,733 |
| MOUNT MORIAH | 1991 | 0 | 9 | 340 | 383 | 120 | 70 | 75 | 17 | 42 | 1 | 19 | 70,871 | 5,770 | 2,300 | 3.25 | 11,830 |
| | 1990 | 12 | 1 | 347 | 391 | 121 | 70 | 80 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 18 | 65,419 | 5,481 | 2,192 | 3.35 | 16,411 |
| MOUNT OLIVET | 1991 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 196 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,950 | 0 | 200 | .69 | 4,600 |
| | 1990 | 3 | 1 | 72 | 198 | 37 | 35 | 40 | | | | | 28,950 | 0 | 200 | .69 | 4,600 |
| MOUNTAIN HOME | 1991 | 8 | 1 | 312 | 426 | 101 | 88 | 80 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 96,832 | 1,858 | 300 | .31 | 10,444 |
| | 1990 | 22 | 12 | 307 | 421 | 108 | 105 | 86 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 56,298 | 5,154 | 0 | 0.00 | 7,544 |
| MOUNTAIN PAGE | 1991 | 0 | 6 | 107 | 165 | 38 | 23 | 34 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 25,597 | 300 | 300 | 1.17 | 2,623 |
| | 1990 | 0 | 2 | 110 | 170 | 108 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 24,895 | 300 | 300 | 1.21 | 3,009 |
| MOUNTAIN VALLEY | 1991 | 2 | 0 | | | 109 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61,253 | 875 | 875 | 1.43 | 6,132 |
| | 1990 | | | | | 108 | 67 | | | | | | 53,182 | 900 | 930 | 1.75 | 7,727 |
| MOUNTAIN VIEW | 1991 | 16 | 15 | 323 | 339 | 112 | 72 | 123 | 12 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 93,283 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 23,480 |
| | 1990 | 9 | 1 | 310 | 316 | 95 | 75 | 110 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 86,538 | 0 | 300 | .35 | 20,999 |
| MUD CREEK | 1991 | 40 | 83 | 952 | 1107 | 570 | 400 | 396 | 146 | 277 | 4 | 72 | 436,827 | 43,838 | 5,500 | 1.26 | 61,188 |
| | 1990 | 35 | 69 | 884 | 1041 | 549 | 354 | 305 | 149 | 192 | 4 | 56 | 398,624 | 43,838 | 4,900 | 1.23 | 60,138 |
| NAPLES | 1991 | 255 | 104 | 1350 | 1661 | 236 | 122 | 68 | 190 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 279,089 | 1,574 | 1,235 | .44 | 78,656 |
| | 1990 | 40 | 190 | 1178 | 1351 | 628 | 541 | 74 | 69 | 43 | 2 | 30 | 267,130 | 5,625 | 2,000 | .75 | 122,260 |
| OAK FOREST | 1991 | 5 | 9 | 243 | 267 | 87 | 51 | 45 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 48,368 | 0 | 125 | .26 | 725 |
| | 1990 | 8 | 2 | 246 | 271 | 156 | 57 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72,599 | 3,628 | 1,650 | 2.27 | 6,128 |
| PACOLET | 1991 | 0 | 1 | 116 | 156 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 35,159 | 3,515 | 1,600 | 4.55 | 10,931 |
| | 1990 | 2 | 0 | 117 | 157 | 34 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 36,299 | 3,190 | 1,595 | 4.39 | 8,907 |
| PLEASANT GROVE | 1991 | 7 | 6 | 100 | 194 | 58 | 32 | 67 | 47 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 16,830 | 961 | 307 | 1.82 | 2,538 |
| | 1990 | 0 | 5 | 102 | 194 | 56 | 32 | 72 | 50 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 20,271 | 736 | 282 | 1.39 | 2,372 |

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HENDERSONVILLE NC DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

| CHURCH | | Total Baptism 13a | Other Added 14a | Total Resident Members 16a | Total Members 18a | Total SS Roll 66a | Avg SS Attend 67a | VBS Church 71a | Church Train Roll 85a | Total Music Roll 97a | WMU Org. 104a | Tot. WMU Roll 113a | Total Receipts All 128a | Total COOP Program 139a | Total Assoc. Giving 140a | Percent Giving To Assoc. | Total Mission Giving 150a |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PLEASANT HILL | 1991 | 5 | 18 | 128 | 159 | 31 | 39 | 32 | | 28 | | | 19,863 | 730 | 355 | 1.79 | 1,085 |
| | 1990 | 0 | | 157 | 157 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| REFUGE | 1991 | 6 | 5 | 546 | 630 | 273 | 152 | 110 | 76 | 115 | 4 | 38 | 185,136 | 6,500 | 2,704 | 1.46 | 15,576 |
| | 1990 | 15 | 7 | 551 | 635 | 260 | 152 | 112 | 115 | 110 | 3 | 35 | 200,071 | 6,292 | 2,704 | 1.35 | 16,144 |
| SHAWS CREEK | 1991 | 1 | 13 | 216 | 380 | 108 | 65 | 39 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 95,259 | 11,064 | 2,499 | 2.62 | 25,197 |
| | 1990 | 4 | 11 | 217 | 381 | 100 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 91,198 | 9,140 | 2,084 | 2.29 | 23,298 |
| SPANISH MISSION | 1991 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 29 | 179 | | 0 | 64 | 31 | 2 | 35 | 58,523 | 597 | 239 | .41 | 56,039 |
| | 1990 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 121 | 80 | 0 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 37 | 24,508 | 877 | 351 | 1.43 | 93,266 |
| UPWARD | 1991 | 5 | 8 | 112 | 123 | 77 | 50 | 54 | 30 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 27,518 | 450 | 180 | .65 | 4,581 |
| | 1990 | 14 | | 85 | 110 | 58 | 47 | 81 | 24 | 62 | 1 | 6 | | | | | |
| VALLEY HILL | 1991 | 4 | 3 | 407 | 518 | 166 | 75 | 50 | 21 | 84 | 4 | 30 | 102,641 | 3,498 | 3,414 | 3.33 | 8,392 |
| | 1990 | 12 | 17 | 408 | 519 | 165 | 79 | 60 | 0 | 69 | 3 | 28 | 94,065 | 5,050 | 1,115 | 1.19 | 8,450 |
| WEST HENDERSONVILLE | 1991 | 0 | 6 | 317 | 350 | 154 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 128,056 | 10,350 | 4,153 | 3.24 | 23,802 |
| | 1990 | 5 | 10 | 324 | 357 | 208 | 87 | 20 | 31 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 143,147 | 10,536 | 4,503 | 3.15 | 25,608 |
| ZION HILL | 1991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 TOTALS | | 640 | 621 | 12691 | 18986 | 8532 | 4724 | 3795 | 1782 | 2771 | 85 | 1284 | 5,863,527 | 409,631 | 126,572 | | 1,081,773 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1991 Average Giving to Assoc. | | | 1.40 | |

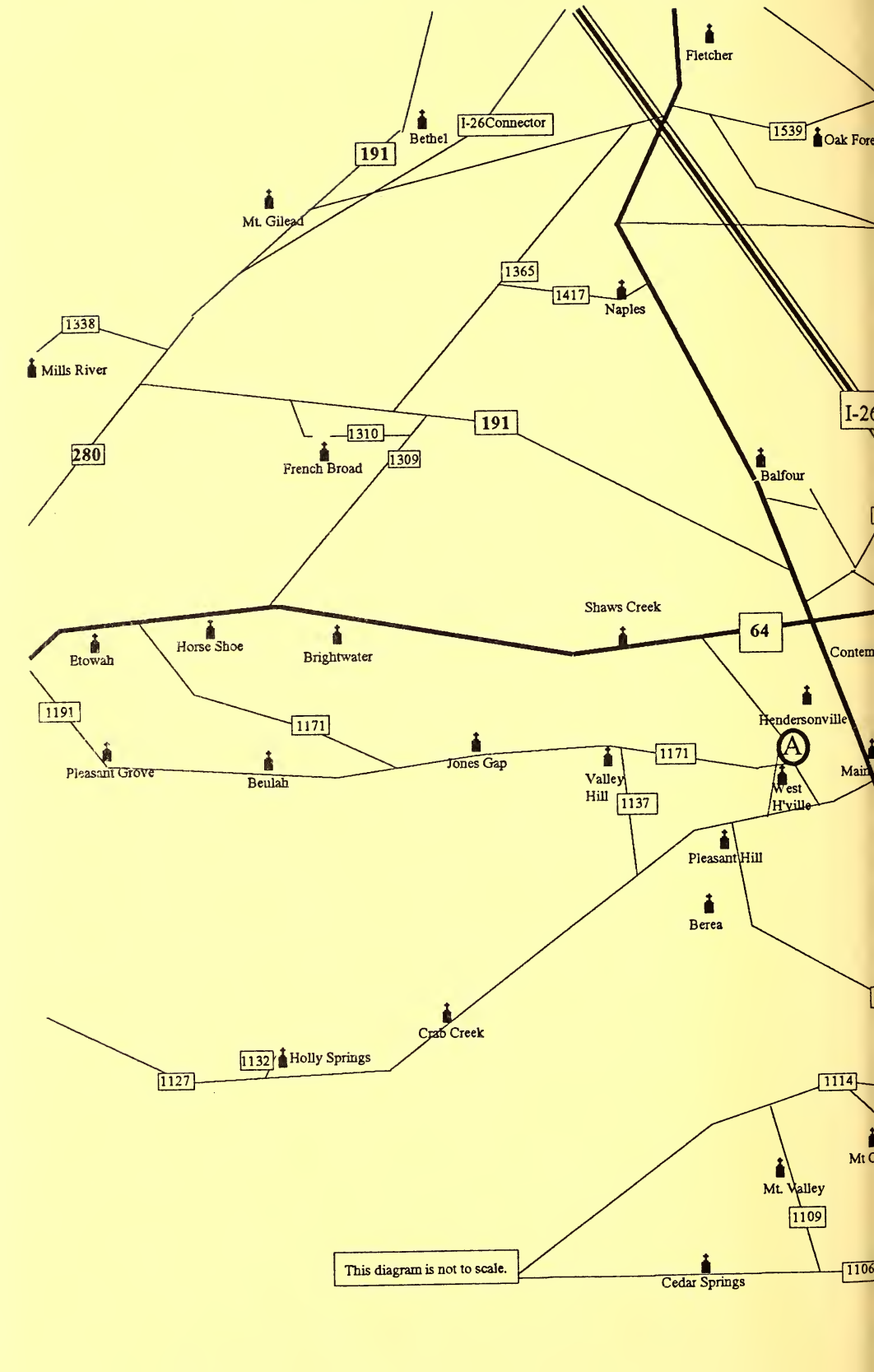
# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**CHURCHES**

Balfour
Barker Heights
Bat Cave
Bearwallow
Berea
Bethel
Beulah
Brightwater
Broad River
Cedar Springs
Contemporary
Crab Creek
Cross Roads
Dana
Double Springs
Ebenezer
Etowah
East Flat Rock First
Fletcher First
Fork Creek
French Broad
Fruitland
Hendersonville First
Holly Springs
Hoopers Creek
Horse Shoe First
Jones Gap
Liberty
Locust Grove
Main Street
Middle Fork
Mills River
Mount Gilead
Mount Moriah
Mount Olivet
Mountain Home
Mountain Page
Mountain Valley
Mountain View
Mud Creek
Naples
Oak Forest
Pacolet
Pleasant Grove
Pleasant Hill
Refuge
Saluda First
Shaws Creek
Spanish Mission
Tryon First
Tuxedo First
Upward
Valley Hill
West Hendersonville
Zion Hill

# 1992 ANNUAL

601 Hebron Street
Hendersonville, North Carolina 28739
Telephone (704)693-4274


Fletcher
Bethel
I-26Connector
191
1539
Oak Fore
Mt. Gilead
1365
1417
Naples
1338
Mills River
191
I-26
280
1310
French Broad
1309
Balfour
Shaws Creek
64
Etowah
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Contem
1191
1171
Hendersonville
Pleasant Grove
Beulah
Jones Gap
Valley
Hill
1171
1137
West
H'ville
Main
Pleasant Hill
Berea
Crab Creek
1132
Holly Springs
1127
1114
Mt. Valley
1109
This diagram is not to scale.
Cedar Springs
1106

ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the

# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

## HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday October 26, 1992

AND

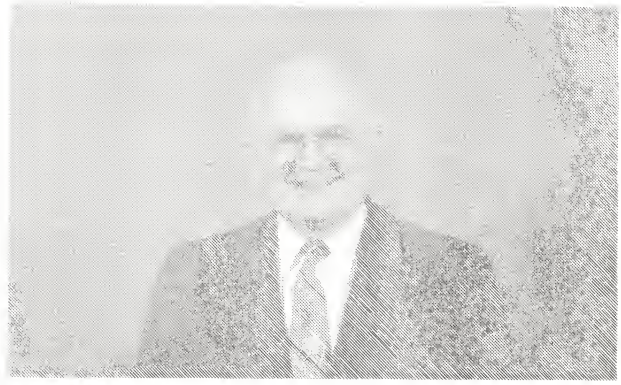
## BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday October 27, 1992

NEXT MEETING
with
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday October 25, 1993
and
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday October 26, 1993

Annual Sermon by The Rev. Tommy Martin
Alternate - Graylon Jordan

| Director of Missions | Administrative Assistant | Financial Secretary |
|---|---|---|
| Alex L. Booth, Jr. | Hazel Duncan | Paula Janes |



## IN HONOR OF PAUL B. CHANDLER, JR.

Paul B. Chandler, Jr., son of the late Paul B., Sr. and Margie Gregory Chandler, was born in Greenville, South Carolina December 13, 1923. In 1947 he married Esther Allen and they have four daughters. Three of the daughters are married to pastors, one of whom is serving with her husband in Scotland as a missionary. Susan is at home with her parents. The Chandlers have five granddaughters and five grandsons.

Mr. Chandler served during World War II in the U. S. Army Signal Corps. Among his service duties he was responsible for setting up a mobile radio station on the bluff overlooking Omaha Beach and producing the first anniversary broadcast of the invasion of Normandy to the United States. Announcers assigned to him for this broadcast were W. W. Chaplin of NBC and Larry LeSeur of CBS.

While in the army, Mr. Chandler did undergraduate work at Michigan State University (ASTP). He then studied at Bob Jones University, where he graduated and did graduate work. He has been a life-long learner especially in the areas of theology and ministry.

Paul Chandler has served churches in Florida, Tennessee, New Jersey (Pioneer missions for eleven years) and North Carolina. He preached his first sermon December 7, 1941 (Pearl Harbor Day). For many years he was a bi-vocational pastor. With more than fifty years in the gospel ministry, he is serving his sixth church in Carolina Baptist Association, because Oak Forest Baptist Church asked him to modify his retirement to serve that church. He has supplied many other churches.

Through the years, Paul has served the Association and Denomination well in various positions. A major service in recent years has been in the position of parliamentarian for Carolina Baptist Association. Elected as Vice Moderator at the Annual Association meeting in 1991, he replaced the moderator , who was called to a church in another association early in the associational year. During his term as Moderator, Paul chandler enhanced the total associational ministry in several ways. His open-handed attitude in his office and in his ministry among church leaders has done much to bless the fellowship among churches and their leaders.

It is fitting that the Carolina Baptist Association Annual for 1992 be dedicated in honor of the Reverend Mr. Paul B. Chandler, Jr.

## IN HONOR OF HAZEL M. DUNCAN

Hazel M. Duncan, a native of Henderson County, is married to Roy C. Duncan and their children are - Marilyn Fletcher, Jan House, Roy Wayne Duncan (deceased), Suzanne Duncan, Bruce Duncan and David Duncan. They are the grandparents of Marc, Mandi, and Walter Fletcher, Drew and Amber House and Hannah Duncan. Her parents were the late James Everette and Idalane Harper McMinn. Her brothers are Lloyd McMinn (deceased), Foy and Bobby McMinn. Her sisters are Marie Bagwell, Gladys Watkins, Blanche McGaha and Audrey Magness.

Hazel is a member of Locust Grove Baptist Church and has served as Associational WMU Assistant Director. She was employed as secretary for Carolina Baptist Association on October 9, 1976, and has served in that capacity and as bookkeeper and Administrative Assistant since that time. She has worked with the following Directors of Missions - Latt Beshears, Ron Pinkerton and Alex Booth. At present she is the Director of Media Library Services and Associational Librarian. She assisted in the organization of the Carolina Media Library Organization, made up of Church Media Library Directors and staff, and has served as Director since its organization. She is Regional Director for the western area for the State Media Library Department and a Special State Media Library Worker.

She is a May 10, 1992, graduate of Mars Hill College with a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration. Hazel is also a member of the Carolina Baptist Secretaries Association, which she assisted organizing and has served two years as Vice President. She is a member of the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries Association and the National Southern Baptist Secretaries Association.

## IN MEMORY OF HOMER BAKER

The Rev. Mr. Homer O. Baker was born in Chesterfield County, South Carolina, on March 18, 1904 and died Friday, June 19, 1992. He married Victoria on August 5, 1924. They had two sons; John Robert and Billy. It is fitting to dedicate the 1992 Annual in his memory because he supported the Carolina Baptist Association faithfully and served as Vice Moderator two terms, Treasurer one term, Chair of the Pastors Council two years, Representative of the Annuity Board three years and on the following committees: Missions, Evangelism, Nominating and Ordination.

He received his training at Fruitland Institute, Wake Forest University, Duke Divinity School and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He was on the faculty of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

The Reverend Homer Baker served as pastor of several churches beginning with Mount Moriah in 1931. He served short periods at Etowah, Mountain Home, Saluda First, a church in North Dakota and one in Hawaii. He conducted more than one hundred revival meetings during his ministry in North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Washington D.C., Maryland and Illinois. In one North Carolina revival, seventy-five people were baptized.

He served as United State Army Chaplain during World War II. He reached the rank of Lieutenant Colonel while serving in North Africa and Italy. He preached the VE Day Sermon in Italy in 1945. At retirement, Mount Moriah Baptist Church elected him Pastor Emeritus after more than ten years service. He served his country, his communities, his churches and his God faithfully and well.

Carolina Baptist Association dedicates the 1992 Annual to the memory of the Rev. Homer O. Baker with deep gratitude for his life and ministry.

## IN MEMORY OF FRANK R. NEVILLE

Frank R. Neville was born December 25, 1902 in Manchester, England to Joseph and Jessie Brereton Neville. The family moved to the United States when he was five years old. He spent most of his adult life in this part of the world. At the time of his death, he was a resident of 1816 Kanuga Road where he had lived several years.

Mr. Neville taught young people in Sunday School for some forty years at First Baptist Church Hendersonville. Then he became an active member of the Anders-King Sunday School Class. He said that must be the best class in the church because the promotion was to Heaven. He was promoted on May 1, 1992.

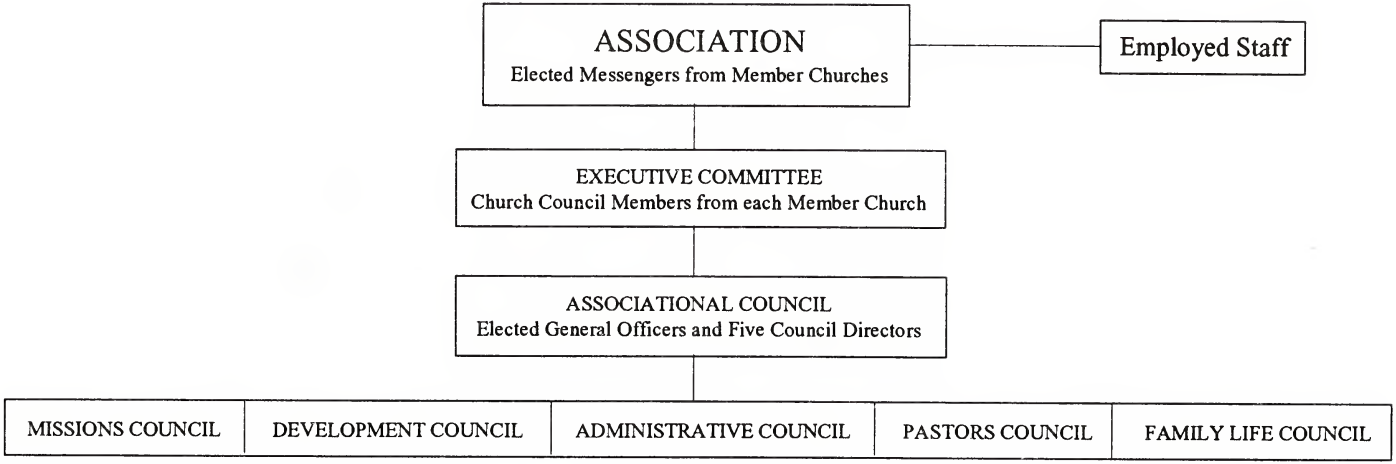
His interest in and involvement with young people led Frank Neville to support missions financially and personally. Through Carolina Baptist Association, he was much involved in Camp Bearwalla and the Spanish Mission. He also took a personal interest in the Associational staff, providing fellowship meals at frequent intervals and special gifts when equipment was needed. He was an effective spokesman for Associational ministries support.

Mr. Neville had several physical problems in later life. Poor circulation caused the amputation of a leg early in 1986. He had a bout with cancer. He was finally limited to a wheel chair; but he remained active in mission ministry interests.

He kept his interest in his church, the Billy Graham Evangelism ministry, individuals called to missions and several other mission project; especially the Spanish Mission in Edneyville. Even after his death, he continues to support missions through bequests in his will. The bequest to Carolina Baptist Association is expected to produce more than one hundred thousand dollars.

The people who knew him well agree that it is fitting to dedicate the 1992 Annual of Carolina Baptist Association in memory of Mr. Frank R. Neville.

# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION STRUCTURE



## ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

**Moderator:** Bobbie Arrowood (891-3321)
Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732
Mount Gilead Baptist Church

**Vice Moderator:** Zeke Crawford (625-9061)
P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710
Bat Cave Baptist Church

**Clerk:** Lucy Sitton (685-7623)
Route 9, Box 477, Hendersonville 28792
Fruitland Baptist Church

**Treasurer:** Audrey Saunders (693-5464)
812 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville 28739
Main Street Baptist Church

**Historian:** Margaret King (692-4564)
3155 Cheryl Drive, Hendersonville 28739
Hendersonville First Baptist Church

## COUNCIL DIRECTORS

MISSIONS MINISTRIES: Mervin Garrison (891-9866)
106 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville 28739
French Broad Baptist Church

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: Michael Smith (685-8990)
Route 2, Box 468, Hendersonville 28792
Fruitland Baptist Church

PASTORS COUNCIL: Zeke Crawford (625-9061)
P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710
Bat Cave Baptist Church

FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL: Fred Trachsel (891-2472)
120 Brightwater Heights Hendersonville 28739
Hendersonville First Baptist Church

## TRUSTEES

Richard Barnwell 1994
Route 1,Box 253-A
Hendersonville 28792

Robert Haynes 1993
Route 1, Box 117-A
Hendersonville 28792

Frank Jackson 1995
240 W. Third Ave.
Hendersonville 28739

# PASTORS

| | |
|---|---|
| **BALFOUR** - Wyatt Garrett - 2502 Asheville Hwy. | (C) 692-8336 - H', 28739 - (H) |
| **BARKER HEIGHTS** - Eugene Adams - 515 Third Ave.W. | (C) 693-3678 - H', 28739 - (H) 693-6553 |
| **BAT CAVE** - Zeke Crawford - P.O. Box 247 | (C) 625-9061 - Bat Cave, 28710 (H) 625-9061 |
| **BEARWALLOW** - Ernest Poston - P.O. Box 458 | (C) Lake Lure, 28746 - (H) 625-2758 |
| **BEREA** - Allen Morgan - 212 Ashemore Avenue | (C) H', 28739 - (H) 696-9359 |
| **BETHEL** - | |
| **BEULAH** - Dewey Barnwell - Route 3, Box 230 | (C) H', 28739 - (H) 692-9432 |
| **BRIGHTWATER** - John McGee - Route 2, Box 470 | (C) 891-4816 H', 28792 - (H) 685-8343 |
| **BROAD RIVER** - Robert Roach - 3003 Hwy. 9 | (C) Black Mountain, 28711 - (H) 669-7168 |
| **CEDAR SPRINGS** - Bill Tinsley - 302 Brooklyn Avenue | (C) H', 28792 - (H) 693-3660 |
| **CONTEMPORARY** - James McMinn - P.O. Box 494 | (C) Fletcher, 28732 - (H) 684-4615 |
| **CRAB CREEK** - Guy Smith - P.O. Box 202 | (C) 692-5694 - Cedar Mountain, 28718 (H) 885-2286 |
| **CROSS ROADS** - Wayne Bradley - 104 Johnson Street | (C) Landrum, SC 29356 - (H) |
| **DANA** - Graylon Jordan - Route 6, Box 184-A | (C) H', 28792 - (H) 685-1138 |
| **DOUBLE SPRINGS** - Larry Henderson - Route 1, Box 205 | (C) Zirconia, 28790 - (H) 692-2125 |
| **E FLAT ROCK 1st** - Harold McKinnish - 308 Reed Dr | (C) 692-0765 -East Flat Rock, 28726 - (H) 693-9603 |
| **EBENEZER** - Thad Dowdle - Route 9, Box 587 | (C) 692-0170 - H', 28792 - (H) 692-5781 |
| **ETOWAH** - David Hyde - P.O. Box 326 | (C) 891-7153 - Etowah, 28729 - (H) 891-4808 |
| **FLETCHER FIRST** - Odell Barnwell - Route 3, Box 350 | (C) Fletcher, 28732 - (H) 687-4057 |
| **FORK CREEK** - John Saunders - Route 9, Box 489 | (C) H', 28792 - (H) 685-3242 |
| **FRENCH BROAD** - Mervin Garrison - 106 Tree Haven Blvd. | (C) 891-4665 - H', 28739 - (H) 891-9866 |
| **FRUITLAND** - Michael Smith - Route 2, Box 468 | (C) 685-8990 - H', 28792 - (H) 685-0255 |
| **H' FIRST** - Steve Scoggins - 312 Fifth Ave. W. | (C) 693-3493 - H', 28739 - (H) |
| **HOOPERS CREEK** - Lawrence Rhodes - Route 3, Box 304 | (C) 684-1279 - Fletcher, 28732 - (H) 684-6092 |
| **HORSE SHOE FIRST** - Mikell Bennett - P.O. Box 126 | (C) Horse Shoe, 28742 - (H) 891-4379 |
| **JONES GAP** - Curtis Pace - Route 1, B ox 141 | (C) Saluda, 28773 - (H) 749-4891 |
| **LIBERTY** - Darrell Rhodes - 206 Dermid Avenue | (C) H', 28792 - (H) 693-7988 |
| **LOCUST GROVE** - Richard Ritter - Route 6, Box 376 | (C) H', 28792 - (H) 685-3460 |
| **MAIN STREET** - Max Smith - 106 Longview Drive | (C) 692-4132 - H', 28739 - (H) 692-7705 |
| **MIDDLE FORK** - Eddie Capps - Route 1, Box 403-B | (C) Zirconia, 28790 - (H) 693-8357 |
| **MILLS RIVER** - Perry Ripple - 770 S. Mills River Road | (C) 891-8512 - Horse Shoe, 28742 - (H)891-4089 |
| **MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"** | |
| **MOUNTAIN HOME** - Jim Outlaw - Route 1, Box 106 | (C) 685-9371 - H', 28792 - (H) 685-1329 |
| **MOUNTAIN PAGE** - Walter Gordon - P.O. Box 171 | (C) 749-9550 - Saluda, 28773 - (H) 740-4131 |
| **MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Roy Waldroup - 781 Jackson Road | (C) Fletcher, 28732 - (H) 684-8641 |
| **MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Tommy Martin - 2005 North Main Street | (C) 693-4892 - H', 28792 (H) 697-2970 |
| **MT. GILEAD** - Bobbie Arrowood - Route 2, Box 178 | (C) 891-3321 - Fletcher, f28732 - (H) 891-3321 |
| **MT. MORIAH** - W. W. Willingham - P.O. Box 29 | (C) 685-3622 - Edneyville, f28727 - (H)685-3622 |
| **MT. OLIVET** - Henry Parker | |
| **MUD CREEK** - Greg Mathis - 110 Red Fox Lane | (C) 692-1262 - Flat Rock, 28731 - (H) 693-3372 |
| **NAPLES** - Jimmy Cox - Routoe 7, Box 159-G | (C) 692-7982- H', 28739 - (H) 891-4640 |
| **OAK FOREST** - Paul B. Chandler, Jr. - P.O. Box 517 | (C) 684-8038 - Flat Rock, 28731- (H) 693-3253 |
| **PACOLET** - Jeffrey Wood - P.O. Box 142 | (C) 889-9775 - Lynn, 28750 - (H) 889-6074 |
| **PLEASANT GROVE** - Bill Landreth - P.O. Box 1092 | (C) 891-8929 - Etowah, 28729 - (H) 891-3875 |
| **PLEASANT HILL** - Jack Plemmons - 61 Overlook Drive | (C) 696-9632 - Asheville, 28803 - (H) 274-3776 |
| **REFUGE** - Zollie Ward - Route 6, Box 225-A | (C) 685- 8544 - H', 28792 - (H) 685-8734 |
| **SALUDA FIRST** - Marvin Rose - P.O. Box 95 | (C) 749-3231 - Saluda, 28773 - (H) 749-4031 |
| **SHAWS CREEK** - Todd Freeman -113 Willowbrook Road | (C) 692-4430 - H', 28792 (H) 696-2791 |
| **TRYON FIRST** - Darryl Maxwell - P. O. Box 1287 | (C) 859-5375 - Tryon, 28782 - (H) 859-9448 |
| **TUXEDO FIRST** - Walter Adams - P.O. Box 425 | (C) 692-0130 - Tuxedo, 28784 - (H) 697-7319 |
| **UPWARD** - Dan Blackwell - Route 9, Box 576 | (C) H', 28792 - (H) 692-2425 |
| **VALLEY HILL** - Kenny Corn - 6 Dewberry Lane | (C) 692-2739 - H', 28739 - (H) 692-5408 |
| **WEST H'** - Clarence Adkins - 425 Hebron Street | (C) 692-6607 - H', 28739 - (H) 692-6680 |
| **ZION HILL** - Roy Perry - 304 Eighth Avenue, West | (C) H', 28739 - (H) 697-6769 |

## BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

**BALFOUR** - Scott Ford - 696-3996
**BEULAH** - Randy Owenby - 697-7677
**DANA** - Vincent Pace - 685-7312
**EBENEZER** - Boyce Bishop -692-3740
**FRENCH BROAD** - Everett Newman - 693-3245
**HORSE SHOE FIRST** - Billy Roberts - 891-3730
**NAPLES** - Jim Bellamy - 891-5823
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Lamar Levi - 692-7268
**BAT CAVE** - Darius Rogers - 685-8028
**CONTEMPORARY** Pierce Parks
**EAST FLAT ROCK 1ST** - Barry Wilson - 697-1231
**ETOWAH** - John Adcock - 891-8286
**HENDERSONVILLE 1ST** - Harry Love - 693-3493
**MUD CREEK** - Bruce McIntyre - 891-7737
**TRYON FIRST** - Ellis Fincher - 859-6021

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

**BALFOUR** - Scott Ford - 696-3996
**BEULAH** - Wayne Taylor - 697-7722
**BROAD RIVER** - Ed George - 692-6313
**DANA** - Herbert Pace - 685-7550
**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST** - Bruce Levi - 693-6923
**ETOWAH** - Larry McKelvin - 891-3488
**FORK CREEK** - Mack Rhodes - 749-5286
**FRUITLAND** - Fred Pittillo - 685-3642
**HOOPERS CREEK** - Odell Lewis - 684-3886
**LOCUST GROVE** - Ralph W. McMinn - 693-9646
**MIDDLE FORK** - Woodrow Pryor - 625-4392
**MOUNT GILEAD** - J.C. Davis - 891-7958
**MOUNT OLIVET** - Kenneth Harris - 693-5518
**MOUNTAIN PAGE** - J.Fred Bell - 803-834-3681
**MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Tillman McCarson - 693-6453
**NAPLES** - Bill Bellamy - 891-8348
**PLEASANT GROVE** - Clay Fitzgerald - 891-9393
**REFUGE** - Mike Stepp - 685-3639
**TRYON FIRST** - Herbert Sierk - 894-2355
**UPWARD** - Dean Pearson - 685-8170
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE** - Bob Dorsey - 692-0609
**BAT CAVE** - Richard Barnwell - 625-9161
**BRIGHTWATER** - Roy Brogden - 891-4852
**CRAB CREEK** - Richard Messer - 692-3215
**DOUBLE SPRINGS** - Teddy Hudson - 692-2125
**EBENEZER** - Gary Green - 685-3781
**FLETCHER FIRST** - Clyde Ledford - 684-8982
**FRENCH BROAD** - Dale Sorrells - 891-8033
**HENDERSONVILLE 1ST** - Ron Swartzel - 693-3493
**HORSE SHOE FIRST** - Charles Capps - 891-4617
**MAIN STREET** - James W. Gray - 692-6058
**MILLS RIVER** - Leonard Lemmons - 891-3904
**MOUNT MORIAH** - Alvin Dalton - 685-7894
**MOUNTAIN HOME** - Dale Gilbert - 685-3313
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Carl Maybin - 692-7746
**MUD CREEK** - Mike Mathews - 692-9832
**OAK FOREST** - Jabbo Pressley - 687-1829
**PLEASANT HILL** - P.H. Grose
**SHAWS CREEK** - Carl Pace - 685-3768
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Donald Levi - 692-3253
**VALLEY HILL** - Raymond Huscusson - 693-3053

## CHURCH CLERKS

**BALFOUR** - Ruby Pruitt - 693-7908
**BEULAH** - Mary Quinn - 693-5576
**BROAD RIVER** - Vickie Connor - 669-7436
**CRAB CREEK** - Gertrude Miller - 692-9476
**DOUBLE SPRINGS** - Cindy Hudson - 692-2135
**EBENEZER** - Mary Lamb - 685-7460
**FLETCHER FIRST** - Joyce Lance - 684-9095
**FRENCH BROAD** - Bonnie Newman - 692-3245
**HENDERSONVILLE FIRST** - Suzanne Bagby - 693-3493
**HORSE SHOE FIRST** - Betty Capps - 891-4647
**LOCUST GROVE** - Beulah McMinn - 685-8693
**MIDDLE FORK** - Ollie Huntley - 625-4373
**MISION BAUTISTA** - Sandy Campbell - 693-8315
**MOUNT MORIAH** - Ruby Dees - 685-1109
**MOUNTAIN HOME** - Lana Gilbert - 685-3313
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Timothy Maybin - 693-3467
**MUD CREEK** - Mrs. Robert Merrill - 693-5542
**OAK FOREST** - Lois Lance - 684-7193
**PLEASANT GROVE** - Mrs. Mildren Bresnahan - 8891-3205
**REFUGE** - Regina Harper - 685-8692
**SHAWS CREEK** - Sara E. Dale - 693-5636
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Angie Austin - 692-1793
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE** - Ann Lowe - 692-9301
**BAT CAVE** - Kathy Morgan - 685-0025
**BRIGHTWATER** - Clara Clark - 891-4852
**CONTEMPORARY 1ST** - Amber Jackson - 663-4803
**DANA** - Joyce Pace - 685-1138
**EAST FLAT ROCK 1ST** - Ida Manus - 693-8960
**ETOWAH** - Frances Hamilton - 891-3482
**FORK CREEK** - Barbara S. Davis - 685-9572
**FRUITLAND** - Lucy Sitton - 685-7623
**HOOPERS CREEK** - Wells Justus - 685-1580
**LIBERTY** - Frances Messer - 685-9406
**MAIN STREET** - Jean Gray - 692-6058
**MILLS RIVER** - Lauren Sitton - 891-4837
**MOUNT GILEAD** - Wylma West - 891-8788
**MOUNT OLIVET** - Betsy Breazeale - 692-0172
**MOUNTAIN PAGE** - Mary Bell - 834-3681
**MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Mrs. Stelts Jackson - 693-7084
**NAPLES** - Linda Fretz - 692-1982
**PACOLET** - Sarah Thompson - 859-5747
**PLEASANT HILL** - Patricia Wilkie - 693-8739
**SALUDA FIRST** - Lisa Crawford - 693-5902
**TRYON FIRST** - Kay Greene - 859-6593
**VALLEY HILL** - Pat Roberson - 692-8347

## CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

**Beulah McMinn (Locust Grove)**
**Mildred Bresnahan (Plsnt Grove)**
**Sandy Campbell (Mission)**
**Jean Gray (Main Street)**
**Mary Quinn (Beulah)**
**Joyce Pace (Dana)**
**Lois Lance (Oak Forest)**
**Betty Capps (Horse Shoe First)**
**Carolyn Nicholson (Refuge)**
**Ann Lowe (West Hendersonville)**
**Bonnie Newman (French Broad)**
**Sara Dale (Shaws Creek)**
**Mary Bell (Mountain Page)**
**Angie Austin (Tuxedo First)**
**Pat Roberson (Valley Hill)**
**Vickie Connor (Broad River)**
**Alyne Jones (Mount Gilead)**
**Frances Messer (Liberty)**
**Timothy Maybin (Mt. Valley)**
**Betty Graham (Saluda First)**
**Kay Greene (Tryon First)**
**Jeannine Merrill (Mud Creek)**
**Carlene Burleson (Bat Cave)**
**Lana Gilbert (Mountain Home)**
**Betsy Breazeale (Mount Olivet**
**Sarah Thompson (Pacolet)**
**Clara Clark (Brightwater)**
**Ida Manus (East Flat Rock 1st)**
**Ruby Pruitt (Balfour)**
**Gary Green (Ebenezer)**
**Peggy Messer (Mount Moriah)**

## CHURCH TREASURERS

**BALFOUR** - Barbara Capps - 692-2697
**BEULAH** - Jimmie Cantrell - 693-7555
**BROAD RIVER** - Marie Gilliam - 669-6404
**CRAB CREEK** - John Arnold - 692-1852
**DOUBLE SPRINGS** - Marie Parris - 685-7337
**EBENEZER** - John R. Ownbey - 693-4049
**FLETCHER FIRST** - David Livingston - 684-6358
**FRENCH BROAD** - Exine Walker - 891-7425
**HENDERSONVILLE FIRST** - Dave Nicholson - 693-3493
**HORSE SHOE FIRST** - David Byrd - 891-3101
**LOCUST GROVE** - Ralph W. McMinn - 693-9646
**MIDDLE FORK** - Woodrow Pryor - 625-4392
**MISION BAUTISTA** - Mrs. Cratch S. Campbell - 693-8315
**MOUNT MORIAH** - Linda McCraw - 685-3354
**MOUNTAIN HOME** - Robert Haynes - 685-0123
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Rachel Guice - 693-7198
**MUD CREEK** - Mrs. Robert Bailey - 692-2387
**OAK FOREST** - Joe Rhodes - 697-0904
**PLEASANT GROVE** - Eula Landreth - 884-4217
**REFUGE** - Jewelle Hoots - 692-3070
**SHAWS CREEK** - Mary Connor - 891-4523
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Nyoka Harris - 693-5311
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE** - Mrs. John Rollins - 891-7935
**BAT CAVE** - Richard Barnwell - 685-9161
**BRIGHTWATER** - Betty Kirby - 891-4556
**CONTEMPORARY 1ST** - Dorothy Moss - 696-8878
**DANA** - Richard Warren - 692-9344
**E. FLAT ROCK 1ST** - Robert L. Lewis - 692-4366
**ETOWAH** - Georgina Bratu - 891-4922
**FORK CREEK** - Sandra D. Rhodes 749-9889
**FRUITLAND** - Juanita Lancaster - 685-3739
**HOOPERS CREEK** - Herman Hutchinson - 684-8764
**LIBERTY** - William D. Rhodes - 692-7855
**MAIN STREET** - Jean Gray - 692-6058
**MILLS RIVER** - Dianna Maxwell - 891-4600
**MOUNT GILEAD** - Phil Sitton - 891-3198
**MOUNT OLIVET** - Mary Lou Harris - 693-5518
**MOUNTAIN PAGE** - Larry Pace - 749-3351
**MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Linda Jenkins - 693-7357
**NAPLES** - Mike Beddingfield - 891-8618
**PACOLET** - Mazie Edwards - 859-5271
**PLEASANT HILL** - Wanda Hunt - 692-5426
**SALUDA FIRST** - Betty Graham - 749-9723
**TRYON FIRST** - Jane Morris - 859-5044
**VALLEY HILL** - Lynn Metcalf - 692-5036

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

**BALFOUR** - Mrs. Bill Taylor
**BEULAH** - Foulds Drake - 692-9070
**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST** - Bruce Levi - 693-6923
**FRENCH BROAD** - Curtis Moore - 891-7654
**MAIN STREET** - Debra Lanning - 693-5339
**MOUNT MORIAH** - Mark Proctor - 693-3964
**OAK FOREST** - Roy Moritz
**UPWARD** - Dan Blackwell - 692-2425
**BAT CAVE** - Darius Rogers - 685-8828
**DANA** - Vincent Pace - 685-7312
**ETOWAH** - David Hyde - 891-4808
**FRUITLAND** - Tim Jones - 685-7307
**MOUNT GILEAD** - Bobbie Arrowood - 891-3321
**NAPLES** - Mel Strickland - 696-8839
**REFUGE** - Robin Ritter - 685-3082

## MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

**BALFOUR** - Mrs. Emerson Searcy - 692-1261
**BAT CAVE** - Branton Burleson - 625-1161
**CRAB CREEK** - Janet Allman - 697-1103
**DANA** - Audrey Howell
**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST** - Ruth Kidd - 692-2708
**EBENEZER** - Ellazene Corn - 685-8558
**ETOWAH** - Margaret LeFevers - 891-3337
**FRENCH BROAD** - Linda Westmoreland - 891-4961
**FRUITLAND** - Bea Booth - 685-8576
**HENDERSONVILLE 1ST** - Joyce Davis - 693-3493
**LOCUST GROVE** - Hazel M. Duncan - 693-6953
**MAIN STREET** - Stella Sexton - 693-1040
**MUD CREEK** - Mrs. Mike Lemmons - 693-7190
**PLSNT. GROVE** - Mildred Bresnahan - 8891-3205
**REFUGE** - Pearl LeVar - 685-8729
**TRYON FIRST** - Adella Ballew - 859-9518
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Mrs. Cloyed McCall - 692-2141
**UPWARD** - Sharon Jackson - 693-3374
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE** - Barbara Rhodes - 693-8628

## MUSIC DIRECTORS

**BALFOUR** - Phil Staton - 692-9988
**BEULAH** - Jimmie Cantrell - 693-7555
**BRIGHTWATER** - 891-2166
**BROAD RIVER** - Debra Kendrick - 669-8843
**CONTEMPORARY** - Julia Allison
**CRAB CREEK** - Ann McKinney - 692-3437
**DANA** - Richard Warren - 692-9349
**DOUBLE SPRINGS** - Teddy Hudson - 692-2125 **E.**
**FLAT ROCK 1st** - Michael Dickson - 891-5150
**ETOWAII** - Ed St. John
**FLETCHER 1st** - Clara Livingston - 687-4057
**FORK CREEK** - Pat Metcalf
**FRENCH BROAD** - Debbie Moore - 687-8779
**FRUITLAND** - Rhonda Jones - 685-7307
**H' FIRST** - Wally Shamburger - 693-3493
**HOOPERS CREEK** - Lawrence Garren - 684-9916
**HORSE SHOE** - Judy Seay - 891-4392
**LIBERTY** - William B. Rhodes - 692-7855
**LOCUST GROVE** - Ralph W. McMinn - 693-9646
**MAIN STREET** - James R. McClure - 697-9703
**MIDDLE FORK** - Lonnie Freeman
**MILLS RIVER** - Ms Joan Steverson - 693-0119
**MOUNT GILEAD** - Shirley Arrowood - 8891-3321
**MOUNT MORIAH** - Kenneth McMinn - 692-9658
**MOUNT OLIVET** - Kenneth Harris - 693-5518
**MOUNTAIN HOME** - Rita Jackson - 685-3256
**MOUNTAIN PAGE** - Jerry F. Pace - 749-4131
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Larry Maybin - 697-6453
**MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Dono Jones - 692-7512
**MUD CREEK** - Larry King - 685-7559
**NAPLES** - Steve R. Scroggs - 697-9283
**OAK FOREST** - Jim Clayton - 684-2656
**PACOLET** - Charles Evans
**PLEASANT GROVE** - Daniel Dellinger - 891-7597
**PLEASANT HILL** - Barbara Sosebee
**REFUGE** - Norma Williams - 685-7322**SALUDA**
**FIRST** - Melinda Rose - 749-4031
**SHAWS CREEK** - Miss Annette Brown - 693-3081
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Beverly Smith - 692-5921
**UPWARD** - Thomas Blackwell
**VALLEY HILL** - Jesse Simpson
**WEST H'** - Ann Lowe - 692-9301

## SECRETARIES

**BALFOUR** - Alexander Capps - 692-2697
**BRIGHTWATER** - Clara Clark -891-4852
**BROAD RIVER** - Marie Gilliam - 669-6404
**BALFOUR** -Mrs. Alexander Capps - 692-2697
**BRIGHTWATER** - Mrs. Clara Clark - 891-4852
**BROAD RIVER** - Mrs. Marie Gilliam - 669-6404
**CRAB CREEK** - Mrs. Gertrude Miller - 692-9476
**E. FLAT ROCK 1st** - Mrs. Linda Jensen - 693-6820
**EBENEZER** - Mrs. Carolyn Thomas - 891-8927
**ETOWAII** - Mrs. Georgina Bratu - 891-4922
**FLETCHER 1st** - Mrs. Betty Livingston - 684-6358
**FORK CREEK** - Mrs. Debbie Levi - 693-6608
**FRENCH BROAD** - Mrs. Judy McKinney - 891-8691
**FRUITLAND** - Ms Suzanne Rollins - 685-7738
**H'VILLE 1st** - Mrs. Darlene Lambert - 693-3493
**HOOPERS CREEK** - Alice Henn - 684-2636
**HORSE SHOE 1st** - Mrs. Pat Peeler - 693-7303
**LOCUST GROVE** - Ralph W. McMinn - 693-9646
**MAIN STREET** - Mrs. Jean Gray - 692-6058
**MIDDLE FORK** - Clara Ingram - 625-4977
**MILLS RIVER** - Miss Cora Belle Gillispie - 891-7406
**MISION BAUTISTA** - Evaristo Hernandez
**MOUNTAIN HOME** - Mrs. Mae Dalton - 685-3780
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Amy Maybin - 693-6453
**MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Mrs. Ellen Pressley - 692-4370
**MUD CREEK** - Mrs. Ronnie Garrett - 685-7674
**NAPLES** - Linda Fretz - 697-1027
**OAK FOREST** - Daphne Pressley - 687-1829
**PACOLET** - Mrs. Mazie Edwards - 859-5271
**PLEASANT GROVE** - Eula Landreth - 884-4217
**REFUGE** - Mrs. Ollie McCarley - 685-9780
**SALUDA FIRST** - Mrs. Betty Graham - 749-9723
**SHAWS CREEK** - Miss Elizabeth Barton - 693-3049
**TRYON FIRST** - Mrs. Jane Morris - 859-5044
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Rebecca Levi
**VALLEY HILL** - Lynn Metcalf - 692-5036
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE** - Mrs. Judy Sutton - 697-1059

## SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

**BALFOUR** - Rick Starnes - 685-1063
**BEULAH** - Terry Dillard
**BROAD RIVER** - Robert Kendrick - 669-8843
**CRAB CREEK** - Larry Hoxit - 877-4650
**DOUBLE SPRINGS** - Wayne Beddingfield - 692-3185
**ETOWAH** - Steve Farrar - 891-4029
**FORK CREEK** - G.L. Metcalf - 28773
**FRUITLAND** - David Bradley - 685-8118
**HOOPERS CREEK** - Jerry Suttles - 684-8273
**LIBERTY** - Walter Parks - 692-2332
**MAIN STREET** - Debra Lanning - 693-6339
**MILLS RIVER** - C.E. Morris - 891-8123
**MOUNT MORIAH** - Marvin Peterson - 685-3803
**MOUNTAIN HOME** - Dale Gilbert - 685-3313
**MOUNTAIN VIEW** - Seagle Blackwell - 692-8674
**NAPLES** - Randy Gevedon - 692-6480
**PLEASANT GROVE** - Clay Fitzgerald - 891-9393
**REFUGE** - Charles Burrell - 697-5887
**SHAWS CREEK** - Finley Pace - 692-2836
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Deborah Paris -697-6253
**WEST H'** - Sherrel Rhodes - 693-8628
**BAT CAVE** - Gary Rhodes - 693-7830
**BRIGHTWATER** - Marie Norris - 697-6549
**CONTEMPORARY** - Dorothy Moss
**DANA** - Larry Pace
**EBENEZER** - Gene Sanders - 692-2844
**FLETCHER 1st** - David Livingston - 684-6358
**FRENCH BROAD** - Roy McKinney - 891-8691
**H' FIRST** - V.T. Jones - 693-3493
**HORSE SHOE** - Charles Capps - 891-4647
**LOCUST GROVE** - Randall Lance - 685-7451
**MIDDLE FORK** - Ronnie Huntley
**MOUNT GILEAD** - J.C. Davis - 891-7958
**MOUNT OLIVET** - Betty Cox - 692-6809
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY** - Mike Cooper
**MUD CREEK** - Mike Mathews - 692-9832
**PACOLET** - James Wilson - 859-6136
**PLEASANT HILL** - Doyle Enloe - 697-8785
**SALUDA FIRST** - Marty Simmons - 749-9222
**TRYON FIRST** - Rick McCallister - 859-5186
**UPWARD** - Paul Maggert - 685-0694

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

**BALFOUR** - Edna Corn - 693-6269
**BEULAH** - Sharon Pressely - 697-9769
**CRAB CREEK** - Vicky Dillon - 692-8776
**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST** - Ruth Hunnicutt - 692-4655
**ETOWAH** - Jewel Adcock - 891-8286
**FRUITLAND** - Doris McGee - 685-8343
3943
**HORSE SHOE FIRST** - Betty L. Capps - 891-4617
**MAIN STREET** - Ellen Daniel - 692-5120
**MOUNT GILEAD** - Wylma West - 891-8788
**NAPLES** - Miriam Dillingham - 684-7008
**SHAWS CREEK** - Carrie Barton - 693-3049
**TUXEDO FIRST** - Alice Wildes - 692-7841
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE** - Carolyn Vaughn - 692-2641
**BAT CAVE** - Sandy Rogers - 685-8828
**BRIGHTWATER** - Clara Clark - 891-4852
**DANA** - Shirley Jordan - 685-1138
**EBENEZER** - Jane Lancaster - 692-4337
**FRENCH BROAD** - Nadine Ashe - 891-3130
**HENDERSONVILLE 1ST** - Imogene Crawford - 693-

**LOCUST GROVE** - Dot Brevard - 693-4702
**MILLS RIVER** - Cora Belle Gillispie - 891-7406
**MUD CREEK** - Mrs. Bob Siegler - 697-6291
**REFUGE** - Velda Brown - 685-3601
**TRYON FIRST** - Kathleen Kimbrell - 859-6021
**VALLEY HILL** - Jean Orr - 692-8704

# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## *115TH ANNUAL SESSION*

## October 26 and 27, 1992

## PROGRAM AND BOOK OF ADVANCED REPORTS

### Hoopers Creek Baptist Church

Monday, October 26, 1992

***Ministering in Joy and Love***

Paul B. Chandler, Jr. - Moderator

6:50 p.m. Time of Praise ——— Beverly Smith
7:00 p.m. Declaration of 115th Session ——— Paul Chandler
Welcome and Devotional ——— Lawrence. Rhodes
Ministry Testimony ——— James Newman
7:15 p.m. Adoption of Program ——— Paul Chandler
Recognition new Pastors/Staff ——— Paul Chandler
Congregational Hymn ——— Beverly Smith
7:30 p.m. Business
Nominations ——— Paul Chandler
Enrollment Report ——— Lucy Sitton
Place/Preacher Committee Report ——— Graylon Jordan
Presentation of Budget ——— Bruce McIntyre
Constitution ——— Margaret King
Church Development ——— Michael Smith
Departments (Family, SS, DT, WMU, BRO., Media, VBS, Stewardship, Sem. Ext.)
Miscellaneous Business
8:05 p.m. Worship:
Congregational Hymn ——— Beverly Smith
Presentation of Speaker ——— Tommy Martin
Special Music ——— Beverly Smith
Annual Sermon ——— Bobby Arrowood
Closing Prayer ——— Keith Maxwell

Adjourn

## Balfour Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 27, 1992

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4:00 p.m. | Time of Praise | Beverly Smith |
| | Welcome and Devotional | Wyatt Garrett |
| | Ministry Testimony | Charlene Lively |
| | Declaration of Session | W. W. Willingham |
| 4:20 p.m. | Reports: | |
| | Executive Committee | Paul Chandler |
| | Committee on Committees | Audrey Saunders |
| | Mission Ministries | Mervin Garrison |
| | Spanish Mission | Sandy Campbell |
| | Historian | Margaret King |
| 5:10 p.m. | Congregational Hymn | Beverly Smith |
| | Recognition of Clerks | Lucy Sitton |
| | Visiting Agencies | |

**DINNER**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 7:00 p.m. | Time of Praise | Beverly Smith |
| | Devotional | Marvin Rose |
| | Ministry Testimony | Mary Clark |
| | Recognition of New Pastors/Staff | Paul Chandler |
| | Memorial Service | Perry Ripple |
| 7:20 p.m. | Business | |
| | Adoption of Book of Reports | |
| | Report on Enrollment | Lucy Sitton |
| | Dedication of Minutes | Edna Corn |
| | Camp Funds Committee | Zollie Ward |
| | State of the Association | Alex Booth |
| | Resolutions Committee | Darryl Maxwell |
| | Miscellaneous Business | |
| 8:05 p.m. | Worship | |
| | Congregational Hymn | Beverly Smith |
| | Presentation of Speaker | W. W. Willingham |
| | Special Music | Beverly Smith |
| | Moderators Message | Paul Chandler |
| | Installation of New Officers | Alex Booth |
| 9:30 P.M. | Adjourn and Benediction | Moderator |

# PROCEEDINGS MONDAY OCTOBER 26, 1992

6:50 P.M. Hoopers Creek Baptist Church
Theme: *Ministering in Joy and Love*
Moderator Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Presiding

1. Music Director Beverly Smith led the congregation in the hymn *Amazing Grace*, accompanied by pianist Rebecca Levi of Tuxedo First Baptist Church.

2. Moderator Paul Chandler declared the 115th Annual Meeting in session.

3. Lawrence Rhodes, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and friends. He led the devotional using Psalm 133 and led the invocation.

4. The ministry testimony was given by James Newman from Barker Heights Baptist Church. He told of his involvement in disaster relief ministry to the victims of Hurricane Andrew in South Florida. Ten hours before the hurricane struck, the emergency relief van was on the way. During the first seventy-two hours, the van cooperated with the Red Cross in serving some thirty thousand meals. Mr. Newman told of witnessing opportunities in which the team distributed Bibles and New Testaments. He urged others to become part of the next team from the area leaving December 27th to do clean-up work.

5. Vice Moderator William W. Willingham moved the adoption of the printed program. The motion was seconded by Tommy Martin and passed.

6. The Moderator recognized new pastors and staff members present. Richard Ritter, pastor of Locust Grove Baptist Church was introduced.

7. Music Director Beverly Smith led the congregation in singing *Victory in Jesus* accompanied by pianist Rebecca Levi.

BUSINESS

8. Vice Moderator Bill Willingham presided for the first item of business because Moderator Paul Chandler was chair of the Committee on Nominations. After noting that two positions were yet unfilled (Brotherhood Director and Royal Ambassador Leader), the chair asked the messengers to review the list of nominees. For the committee, he moved the adoption of the report. There were no additional nominations. The report was adopted and the nominees were elected. See the Committee on Nominations report.

9. Clerk Lucy Sitton reported an enrollment of 117 messengers and 50 visitors for a total of 167 in attendance at 7:15 P.M. Mrs. Jerry Suttles, Mrs. Rick Moss and Mrs. Mary Youngblood served on the Enrollment Committee for Hoopers Creek Baptist Church.

10. The Moderator introduced Michael Smith as his appointed parliamentarian for the 115th Annual Meeting.

11. The Committee on Place and Preacher report was given by Chair Graylon Jordan. The 116th Annual Meeting will be held Monday October 25, 1993, at Oak Forest Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 26, 1993 at Etowah Baptist Church. The preacher for the annual sermon will be Tommy Martin with Graylon Jordan as alternate. The report was adopted.

12. The Committee on Finance was given by Chair Bruce McIntyre. The budget had been printed in the September Newsletter as well as in the Book of Advanced Reports. He explained the budget process in which request for a total of more than $132,000 were considered. He stated that the Association was in better financial condition this year because the Director of Missions, Alex Booth, could serve for less salary and benefits since he is drawing retirement benefits. Mr. McIntrye pointed out significant changes from last year's budget. He explained the new feature of a phase-two-column as a one-time-attempt to meet special needs in the area of missions during 1993. He pointed out that the phase-two-column would be implemented only if income during the first quarter assured sufficient funds with a minimum of $10,000 surplus. He further explained that the budget support by the churches must grow enough to provide full salary and benefits for the Director of Missions who would follow Alex Booth.

Zollie Ward asked about the note beside the Development section of the budget suggesting the use of funds for direct church ministries. Mr. McIntryre explained that the Committee on Finance was concerned about funding any associational program that might be in competition with church programs.

Bob Dutton asked about the budget report on page eight of the Book of Advanced Reports. Mr. McIntrye explained that it was the budget for the Spanish Mission and not a part of the Committee on Finance report.

Moderator Paul Chandler explained that the report came as the recommendation of the Committee on Finance. The report was adopted unanimously.

13. Chair Margaret King reported for the Committee on Constitution. Copies of update-work sheets for the Constitution and By-Laws were distributed for consideration until the Annual Meeting in 1993. She explained that the work was an effort to update adopted changes which had not gotten into the printed documents and to clarify the wording throughout. The report was accepted as information for later action.

14. Director Michael Smith presented the report of the Development Council. He called attention to the printed reports on pages four, five and six. He was granted a personal privilege to report on the mission trip by Fruitland Baptist Church Youth to Central Baptist Association in Wisconsin where Bobby D. Graham, a former Pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church, is Director of Missions. A major result of the mission trip was a concern for starting a Spanish ministry there. He also reported on the To Russia with Love mission trip sponsored by Carolina and Transylvania Baptist Associations. He was one of six on the team. He told of distributing eight thousand Bibles provided by the Associations to eager recipients in Moscow, St. Petersburg, Luga and Krasnodar. He enthusiastically urged others to pray, give and go with mission trips.

15. Director of Discipleship Training Bob Dutton challenged the churches to study *Making Peace with Our Past.* He stated that the book, a part of the Discipleship Training study course, could be bought at the local House of Bibles as well as the Baptist Book Store in Asheville.

16. Director of Sunday School Jim Clouse called attention to his report on page four. He appealed for help in working directly with about a dozen churches wanting help with Sunday School growth.

17. Audrey Saunders gave the treasurer's report. She called attention to the report on page two show contributions, receipts, expenditures and balances from January through September, 1992. Contributions were up by $3,425 over last year. She encouraged growth in financial support for cooperative ministries of the churches through Carolina Baptist Association for the Lord.

18. Zollie Ward was recognized for a point of order and asked to report on the mission team from Refuge Baptist Church to South Florida to help the victims of Hurricane Andrew before making stating his point of order. He told of roofing two churches and one home on the first trip and reported plans for a second trip in January. He then asked that the adopted program be followed even though it was ahead of time.

19 . Music Director Beverly Smith led the congregation in singing *Love Lifted Me.*

20. Tommy Martin introduced Bobbie Arrowood to preach the annual sermon. He spoke of his close relationship with the speaker since their days together at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He asked Shirley to stand and congratulated the couple on thirty-four years of marriage and eighteen years in the pastorate at Mt. Gilead Baptist Church.

21. Music Director Beverly Smith presented soloist Lamar Levi and his wife as pianist for a special presentation of *Step Into the Water.*

22. Bobbie Arrowood preached the annual sermon from Philippians 2:1-15 entitled Harmony. He spoke of the great need for harmony in walk, talk and living the relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ and with each other. He emphasized the great value he experienced at the weekly ministers meetings each Monday morning. He closed with I Peter 5:6, "Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:"

23. Dr. Keith Maxwell, of Hoopers Creek Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction, and Moderator Paul Chandler adjourned the meeting until 4:00 P.M. on Tuesday, October 27, 1993 at Balfour Baptist Church.

## PROCEEDINGS TUESDAY OCTOBER 27, 1992

4:00 P.M. Balfour Baptist Church
Theme: *Ministering in Joy and Love*
Vice Moderator W. W. Willingham, Presiding

1. Music Director Beverly Smith led the congregation in singing *All Hail the Power of Jesus Name,* accompanied by pianist Barbara Capps of Balfour Baptist Church.

2. Wyatt Garrett, interim pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers, gave the devotional from Romans 12. and led the Invocation.

3. Charlene Lively gave the ministry testimony concerning work with Migrants. She called attention to the Committee on Migrant Ministry report on page 3 of the Book of Advanced Reports. She expressed gratitude for the participation of the following churches in migrant ministry this year: Ebenezer, the Spanish Mission, Hendersonville First, East Flat Rock First and Balfour Baptist Churches. She reported that several other churches provided money, heath kits, food packs, baked goods and clothing for the work. Ms. Lively also reported that the Committee on Migrant Ministry had helped Polk Baptist Association and the church now served by Dale Tanner in Morganton to begin a Migrant Ministry.

4. Vice Moderator Bill Willingham called the afternoon session to order.

5. The Executive Committee Report was given by Paul Chandler as printed on page 3 of the Book of Advanced Reports. He reviewed each action taken by the Associational Executive Committee. He emphasized the election of W. W. Willingham as Vice Moderator when Moderator Ray Ledford moved to Siler City creating a vacancy in that position when he became Moderator, the adoption of Contemporary First Baptist

Church as an associational project, the installation of safety rails and lights by Zeke Crawford, Tommy Martin and Herman Bright, the recognition of Administrative Assistant Hazel Duncan upon graduation from Mars Hill College with the Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration and the adoption of the Three-Year-Plan presented to the Committee by Director of Missions Alex Booth. The Executive Committee Report was adopted.

6. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Audrey Saunders. She called attention to the report as printed on pages ten and eleven in the Book of Advanced Reports. One change was made when Bob Dutton withdrew from the Committee on Ordination and Graylon Jordan agreed to take that position. There were no nominations from the floor. The report was adopted and the new committee members were elected.

7. Director of Missions Ministries Council Mervin Garrison was out of town. Chair Sandy Campbell of the Committee on Spanish was recognized for the Spanish Mission Report. She called attention to the Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina" report on page 3 of the Book of Advanced Reports and emphasized the following parts of the report: The second unit of the three unit building program was dedicated July 19, 1992. Pastor Rudy Aguero left the Mission to take a church in Medford, New York. Five new members were baptized at Pastor Aguero's final service. Mission attendance has averaged above one hundred in the last few months. The Mission budget includes five percent through the Cooperative Program and two percent for Carolina Baptist Association. Paul Garcia and Michelle May served as summer missionaries at the Mission this year. Vicente Zepeda, the first member of the Mission, is making mission trips to his home area in Mexico each summer. Twenty people there have professed Christ and need a simple church building that will cost about $2000. The W.M.U. at East Flat Rock First Baptist Church has established the Vicente Zepeda Mission Fund to support this work. $800 has been raised to date.

Ms. Campbell suggested that the Spanish Mission report be scheduled at night next year so that members of the mission might attend and take part in the report. Vice Moderator Bill Willingham expressed appreciation for those who work with the Spanish Mission. The report was adopted.

8. Historian Margaret King called attention to her report on pages twelve, thirteen and fourteen in the Book of Advanced Reports. She asked Michael Smith to read Joshua 4:4-9 and emphasized portions of the report; Ebenezer Baptist Church's 175th anniversary and the associational evangelism rally at Hendersonville First Baptist Church on March 22nd with Ian Walker preaching. The report was adopted.

9. Music Director Beverly Smith led the congregation in singing *Showers of Blessing*, accompanied by pianist Barbara Capps.

10. Associational Clerk Lucy Sitton gave special recognition to the thirty-one church clerks who had gotten their Uniform Church Letters to the Resource Center on time this year. All clerks who got their letters in on time without errors are to be listed on the Honor Roll of Church Clerks in the Associational Annual. Forty-six Uniform Church Letters were received in time for inclusion in the Digest of Church Letters on page fifteen of the Book of Advanced Reports.

11. Chair Darryl Maxwell called a meeting of the Committee on Resolution at 6:45 in the church foyer.

12. Representatives of visiting denominational agencies were recognized as follows: Sue Fitzgerald of Mars Hill College, Bill Morrow of the Baptist Children's Homes, Mack Roberts of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Robert Parsons of Gardner-Webb College, Buddy Corbin, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Asheville, representing the Baptist Hospital, and Fred Lunsford, Consultant for the Baptist State Convention in the Division of Church Programs. He announced that he is available to any church who wants help in church program growth.

13. The meeting was adjourned for the evening meal. The host pastor gave directions and led the closing prayer and blessing upon the meal.

## PROCEEDINGS TUESDAY OCTOBER 27, 1992

7:00 P.M. Balfour Baptist Church
Theme: *Ministering in Joy and Love*
Moderator Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Presiding

1. Music Director Beverly Smith presented the Joy Singers, an associational choir of more than twenty senior adults under the direction of Dan Hutchins, of Hendersonville First Baptist Church, accompanied by Glenn Connor of West Hendersonville Baptist Church. The choir sang *Meeting in the Air, It Is a Good Thing to Sing Praise, Life's Railway to Heaven, I Feel Like Traveling On and Amazing Grace* (joined by the congregation).

2. Marvin Rose, pastor of Saluda First Baptist Church, led the devotional from II Peter 1:3-8. He spoke of the blessing we have through Jesus Christ. He closed by reminding the congregation of what Jesus

said of Mary when she had anointed him with ointment, "She hath done what she could." He challenged the people with the question, "Are you doing what you can?"

3. Mary Clark gave the ministry testimony concerning her work as W.M.U. Mission Action Leader in the Christmas Toy Project for some eight years. The ministry provides new toys for parents screened by the Interfaith Assistance Ministry as needing toys for their children. The ministry includes the gift of a New Testament and a personal witness to each parent who come to the Baptist Resource Center to pick out toys for their children. More than a hundred needy children benefited through this ministry last year. She expressed gratitude for all the helpers in this project which has seen more than twenty parents make a profession of faith in Christ.

4. Moderator Paul Chandler recognized new church staff members including Richard Ritter, pastor of Locust Grove Baptist Church, and Kenny Corn, just elected as pastor of Valley Hill Baptist Church (who was not present due to revival services at Ebenezer Baptist Church where he was still serving as Minister of Music).

5. Pastor Perry Ripple, of Mills River Baptist Church, led the memorial service. Brochures, listing the names of church members who had died since the last annual meeting which will be printed in the Associational Annual, were distributed. Quoting C. S. Lewis, he said, "Ritual (memorials) make us stop and think." He asked the congregation to review the names listed on the brochure and to consider the value of these lives, their ministries and contributions to the cause of Christ. Using several Scriptures, he challenged the people to reflect upon what each of their own lives could mean to the cause of Christ as Michael Smith sang *Amazing Grace.* He led the prayer to close the memorial service.

6. Vice Moderator Bill Willingham moved the adoption of the Book of Advanced Reports. The motion was seconded by Bobbie Arrowood and passed.

7. Associational Clerk Lucy Sitton gave the enrollment report with thirty-one churches represented by one hundred thirty-seven messengers and sixty-four visitors for a total of two hundred one. The enrollment committee at Balfour Baptist Church consisted of Lynn Searcy, Lucia Garrett, Amy Christiansen and Ruby Pruitt.

8. The Committee on Dedication of Associational Annual was brought by Chair Edna Corn. The Committee recommended that the Annual be dedicated to the memory of Homer Baker, pastor emeritus of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, in memory of Frank Neville, member of Hendersonville First Baptist Church, in honor of Paul B. Chandler, Jr., pastor of Oak Forest Baptist Church and in honor of Hazel Duncan, Administrative Assistant of Carolina Baptist Association. The Committee consisted of Edna Corn, Lois Ritter and Katherine Ruth. The report was adopted.

9. The Committee Camp Funds was scheduled to be given by Zollie Ward. He had to leave due to family illness. He left the report with Nancy Martin, who asked Fred Trachsel, who asked Alex Booth to present the report. The final wording of the report had been completed only the day before, so the messengers did not have copies to study. The Committee, composed of Zollie Ward, Nancy Martin, Theron Mullinax, Bruce McIntyre and Fred Trachsel, offered three recommendations in collaboration with the Associational Council.

Mr. Booth read the first recommendation.

***RECOMMENDATION FROM THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP FUNDS TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ON WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1992***
***(Revised by Zollie Ward 10-26-92)***

*The Committee on Camp Funds met on Thursday, September 30, 1992 in the Conference Room at the Carolina Baptist Resource Center. Three recommendations were adopted:*

*1. Mr. Jim Bob Wilson had notified the Associational Council that he would propose a modification of the Camp Bearwalla purchase agreement. Mr. Booth explained what was expected: In April, 1993, the final payment of $245,000 is due. He has not been able to borrow the money to make that payment because the banks are not making loans as freely as normal. He proposes to pay 8% interest on the balance of $245,000 for one year in April, 1993. In October, 1993, he promises to pay six months interest at 8% on $245,000 plus $15,000 on the principal.*

*In April, 1994, he will pay six months interest on $230,000. In October, 1994, he will pay six months interest on $230,000 plus $15,000 on the principal.*

*In April, 1995, he will pay six months interest on $215,000. In October, 1995, he will pay six months interest on $215,000 plus $15,000 on the principal.*

*In April, 1996, he will pay six months interest on $200,000. In October, 1996, he will pay six months interest on $200,000 plus $15,000 on the principal.*

*In April, 1997, he will pay six months interest on $185,000. In October, 1997, he will pay six months interest on $185,000 plus the loan balance of $185,000.*

*The interest after April, 1993 shall be "the interest rate Mr. Wilson would have to pay if he had borrowed the money from a bank."*

*The Committee voted to recommend that the Associational Council approve the proposal and recommend it to the Association on October 27, 1992.*

A question was asked concerning the amount already received from the sale of the camp. Mr. Booth answered that fifty-three thousand had been paid by Mr. Wilson to date.

Walter Adams asked to hear all three recommendations before voting upon any one of them. Mr. Booth read the second and third recommendations as information.

*2. In light of recommendation one, the Committee on Camp Funds recommends that the money paid on the camp to this point be used to pay the balance owed on the Carolina Baptist Resource Center, and that the Committee on Camp Funds be retained until the 1993 Associational annual meeting. Vacancies on the committee shall be filled by appointment by the Associational Moderator.*

*3. The Committee on Camps Funds recommends that any income from the sale of the camp between the 1992 Association annual meeting and the 1993 Association annual meeting be held in an emergency fund and kept available only for emergency needs of a member church, as determined by the Associational Council.*

Bob Campbell asked how long the Association intended to extend the matter of the camp sale agreement. Mr. Booth said that the request was to extend the purchase agreement through October, 1997.

Mr. Campbell asked if Mr. Wilson had invested in the camp as a property developer or to operate as a Christian Camp. Mr. Booth answered that Mr. Wilson was operating it as a Christian camp for profit.

Velda Brown asked if any of the money from the sale of the camp would be given back to the churches to gave money to purchase the camp.

Moderator Chandler pointed out that recommendations two and three dealt with that matter.

The questions was called, and recommendation passed with minor opposition.

Mr. Booth read recommendation two: *2. In light of recommendation one, the Committee on Camp Funds recommends that the money paid on the camp to this point be used to pay the balance owed on the Carolina Baptist Resource Center, and that the Committee on Camp Funds be retained until the 1993 Associational annual meeting. Vacancies on the committee shall be filled by appointment by the Associational Moderator.*

Velda Brown asked why the associational budget included $15,000 for building debt reduction if the money from the sale of the camp is used to pay off the debt.

The Moderator explained that a budget is a plan for spending money. The item for debt retirement would not be spent from the budget if the debt is retired with money from the sale of the camp. He also explained that the bottom line of the associational budget should be kept sufficient to provide a full salary and benefits for the next Director of Missions.

Bruce Levi opposed recommendation two because some of the churches gave sacrificially to support the camp, and some of them could use the money from the sale of the camp to pay off their own building debts.

Bob Dutton asked if the money already received form sale of the camp would pay off the building debt. Mr. Booth stated that it would pay off the debt with about two hundred dollars left over.

Barry Wilson said that churches had given the money to benefit children. He opposed the recommendation to use the camp funds to pay of the building debt.

Parliamentarian Michael Smith reminded the Moderator that opportunity should be given to persons speaking on both side of the issue equally.

Roy Moritz expressed the belief that money, time and effort given in any ministry is given as to the Lord without strings attached.

John McGee spoke against recommendation two. He told how he had worked hard to build a camp in Nigeria as a foreign missionary only to see it taken over by the government and rot. After retirement he had invested sixty-five thousand dollars and five hundred hours of hard work to make the camp go only to be bitterly disappointed when the camp was not supported by churches in the association. His investment was the purchase of twenty-five acres of camp land for $65,000 with the intention of giving it back to the Camp if it should grow and need it. He stated that he did not want the Association to purchase the land from him. He had committed the land to Mars Hill College with the stipulation that money from its sale would be used to support mission volunteer students. He stated his disappointment that his suggestion to invest money from the sale of the camp in a fund to send children to camp was not followed.

The question was called and a voice vote was doubtful. The Moderator called for a vote by standing. The recommendation passed fifty-two to thirty-five.

Mr. Booth read recommendation three. *3. The Committee on Camps Funds recommends that any income from the sale of the camp between the 1992 Association annual meeting and the 1993 Association annual meeting be held in an emergency fund and kept available only for emergency needs of a member church, as determined by the Associational Council.* There was no discussion. On a voice vote, it passed with minor opposition.

10. The State of the Association Report was given by Director Missions Alex Booth. He called attention to the printed report on pages 9 and 10 of the Book of Advanced Reports. Since the program was running about thirty minutes behind schedule, he moved its adoption. The motion was seconded by Tommy Martin and passed.

11. The Committee on Resolution, composed of Darryl Maxwell (ch), Tommy Martin and Richard Ritter, presented it report as follows:

(1)

The Resolutions Committee, on behalf of the messengers comprising this 115th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, expressed gratitude to our hosts, Hoopers Creek and Balfour Baptist Churches, for their hospitality. Special acknowledgment is made of the savory dinner and special services of Balfour Baptist Church.

(2)

We acknowledge Moderator Paul Chandler, Vice Moderator William Willingham, Clerk Lucy Sitton, Treasurer Audrey Saunders, Music Director Beverly Smith and all others who worked do diligently during the year on the Association's behalf.

(3)

We extend appreciation to those special teams from the Carolina Baptist Association who gave themselves, their fine talents and resources to be on mission and ministry for Christ at home and abroad.

The resolutions were adopted.

12. There was no miscellaneous business.

13. Music Director Beverly Smith led the congregation in singing *When We All Get to Heaven*, accompanied by pianist Marian Capps and organist Barbara Capps of Balfour Baptist Church.

14. Vice Moderator William W. Willingham presented the speaker for the moderator's message. He noted that Paul Chandler was a native of Greenville, South Carolina. He married Esther Allen forty-five years ago, and they have four daughters. Three of the daughters are married to pastors, one of whom is a missionary in Scotland. Susan is at home with her parents. After undergraduate work at Michigan State University, the speaker graduated and did graduate work at Bob Jones University. He served churches in Tennessee, New Jersey and North Carolina. He is serving his sixth church in Carolina Baptist Association with a total of more than fifty years in the gospel ministry. He has served the Association faithfully in various offices. He said, "I am indeed happy to introduce to you the Reverend Paul B. Chandler, Jr. I know that he will bless your heart as he preaches from God's Holy Word."

15. Music Director Beverly Smith presented Phil Staton, Minister of Music at Balfour Baptist Church, who sang *Calvary's Love.*

16. The Moderator asked for an extension of time for thirty minutes.

17. Marvin Rose moved that the time be extended indefinitely. The motion was seconded by Bill Willingham and passed.

18. Moderator Paul Chandler's message began with the question, "Are you where you want to be with the Lord?" He spoke on the associational theme for the 1992 annual meeting *Ministering in Joy and Love.*

Based on Scripture from Philippians chapter four, his message appealed for ministry to the hurting multitudes about us. Churches are hurting. Pastors are hurting. People are hurting. The congregation was challenged allow God to work through us to reach out to hurting people in a Ministry in Joy and Love. He also used I Thessalonians 5:11-23.

19. Director of Missions Alex Booth led the installation of new officers. He asked Moderator Elect Bobby Arrowood and Vice Moderator Elect Zeke Crawford to come to the podium. Calling attention to the Committee on Nominations report and the Committee on Committees report which contain a number of newly elected officers. He then pointed out that every person present had been elected by the Lord to a commissioned office of ministry. The installation scripture was Philippians 4:13 and 19. He admonished each messenger and friend to heed the annual sermon and the moderator's message to aid them in a ministry of joy and Love.

20. Moderator Bobbie Arrowood adjourned the meeting and led the benediction.

1992 MEMORIALS

**BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH**

Mrs. Meona Sproles

**BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH**

Mrs. Carrie Drake Mrs. Alba Drake Miss Emma Cantrell

**CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**

Mrs. Addie Sexton Frank B. McCrary

**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

Mrs. Sandra Bell Ms. Ernestine Capps Leonard Chapman Ms. Agnes Glover
Ms. Della Green Edward Hunnicutt Everette Peacock Ms. Azalea Stepp

**EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH**

Mrs. Mary Barnwell Ted Blackwell, Sr. Mrs. Velma Guice Mrs. Jean McCarley
Mrs. Margaret McKinnish Charlie Mintz Mrs. Beulah McGuinn Pace Bob Sargent
Raymond Surrette Mrs. Bill Whiteside

**ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH**

Calvin Day Edgerton Fletcher Mrs. Christine Landers Carmel McCrary
Mrs. Thelma McClure Cecil Morgan

**FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

Ira Guinn John Middleton

**FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH**

John Carow Matthew Cox Floyd Ward (Deacon) Mrs. Vera Ward

**FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH**

John Griffin Mrs. Mary Hyder W. A. Maxwell (Deacon) Ms. Eleanor Pressley

**HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**

Robert Ashby William Beck Mrs. Dorothy Blackwell Edgar Duncan
Amos Lee Edwards Walter Garrison Lon Goodson Mrs. Lula Jones
Ms. Marguerite LeMort Frank Neville Joseph Paist William Parker
Mrs. Gertrude Polson L. V. Sentell Donald Sizemore Floyd Smith J. Hiner
Smith Robert Stephens Mrs. Lillie Streadwick Mrs. Carole Thompson
John Todd Mrs. Mary Young

**HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**

Paul Hutchinson Mrs. Ruth Laughter Clinton Teague Cleofus Reed

**HORSE SHOE BAPTIST CHURCH**

Landrum Blount Lee Capps Mrs. Margaret Collins Charles Fugate
Mrs. Pauline Plemmons

**MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH**

Guy Bowen John Brinkley Grayson McCall (Deacon) Ms. Vera Seymour

**MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH**

Joe Fields (Deacon) Mrs. Anne Moore Mrs. Eva Ray

(Continued)

**MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH**
Charles Ireson Mrs. Ludith Lindsey
**MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH**
Eugene Jackson
**MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH**
Bunyan Gordon
**MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH**
Clarie Owens
**MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH**
Cham Williams Mrs. Helen Garren
**MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH**
Homer Baker (Pastor Emeritus) Frank Dalton Grady Gilliam Barrett McCain
**MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Cora Taylor Spurgeon Pace (Deacon) Mrs. Doris Gray Ben Whitaker Telford Selvery Mrs. Belle Moody Mrs. Mary Kolendo Mrs. Louise Wilkie Willis Oagle Mrs. Ruby Jones Mrs. Lura Ward Mrs. Geneva Orr Grady Johnson, Jr.
**NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Lela Davis Amos Edwards Mrs. Charlotte Israel Charlie Letterman (Deacon)
**OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Ellard Garren Mrs. Annie Marie Jackson Hoots Mrs. May Lou Wilkie
**PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mary Love Banks
**REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Gladys Drake Mrs. Mary Ellen Jones Mrs. Debbie King Foy King
**SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Ray Reid Bill Woodbridge
**SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH**
Mrs. Peggy Barron Hicks Dalton Mrs. Ruth Drake Mack Hill
Mrs. Paralee North Mrs. Margaret Salmon Mrs. Alice Smith
**TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Edward Fisher Ms. Polly Mills Euit Smith Ms. Elmira Wages J. D. Waldrop
**TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**
Wesley Levi Mrs. Charlotte Morgan Otto Morgan Jess Russell
**VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH**
Coy Corn (Deacon) Mrs. Louise Hill Mrs. Nona Ratcliff Rhodes
**WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH**
W. A. Pressley (Deacon) Mrs. Dorothy Tibbetts

## (1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of Carolina Baptist Association met three times as scheduled this year in January, April and July. On January 21, 1992 the meeting was at 7:00 P.M. in the assembly room of the Baptist Resource Center with Ray Ledford serving as Moderator. The final report of the Strategy Planning Committee was adopted with goals and objectives which were printed and distributed to the churches. The Committee approved the Associational Council's recommendation to add the senior adult leader from each church as a messenger to the Executive Committee. The Committee also approved the recommendation that Contemporary First Baptist Church be supported by the churches as an associational project. John Hewitt, pastor of First Baptist Church Asheville and member of the Baptist State Convention Institutional Relations Study Committee, took five minutes to explain the work of that committee and remained after the meeting to talk with any interested people who had input for the committee.

On Tuesday, April 21, 1992 the meeting was at 7:00 P.M. in the assembly room of the Baptist Resource Center with Paul Chandler serving as Moderator, replacing Ray Ledford, who had moved to a pastorate in Siler City, North Carolina. W. W. Willingham was elected to fill the vacancy of Vice Moderator of Carolina Baptist Association. A Modified Plan for a World Missions Conference in 1994 was referred to the Mission Ministry Council. Safety hand rails and lights were added to the entrance walks of the Resource Center by Zeke Crawford, Tommy Martin and Herman Bright. A proposal that pastors exchange pulpits was referred to the Monday Ministers Meeting. The liability insurance was changed to Preferred Risk Insurance Company with whom the Annuity Board had arranged for better coverage at less cost. Financial aid from the Ministers Fund was given to three minister's families with special needs. And the Committee approved the request to assist the Spanish Mission with two thousand dollars ($2,000) to cover local expenses for two summer missionaries provided by the Baptist State Convention.

On Tuesday, July 21, 1992 the meeting was at 7:00 P.M. in Oak Forest Baptist Church with Paul Chandler serving as Moderator and host pastor. The Associational Council recommended the adoption of a three-year plan presented by the Director of Mission moving toward the election of a new Director at the annual meeting in 1994. The recommendation was approved and recorded with the minutes. The Committee approved the proposal that churches in the Association give aid to Contemporary First Baptist Church in purchasing property and constructing a church facility at the corner of Harris and B Streets. A proposal that Churches in Carolina Baptist Association form cooperative relationships with churches in Central Baptist Association of Wisconsin was approved and recommended to the churches in the newsletter. The proposal that the Association provide a counseling service was considered. It was decided that a survey of interest in the churches should be taken. The Bibles for Russia project was recommended to the churches. Administrative Assistant Hazel Duncan was congratulated upon completing the Bachelor of Science degree at Mars Hill College and given a wristwatch. Churches were asked to encourage people to respond to the Camp Funds Committee's request for written suggestions before the deadline of August 31, 1992. The Council asked for help in efforts to improve the associational structure. John F. Rymer resigned as Chair of the Committee on Evangelism due to growing duties as Vice President for Academic Affairs at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. John McGee, interim pastor of Brightwater Baptist Church, invited the Executive Committee to meet there for its January, 1993 session.

## (2) MIGRANT MINISTRY

The Migrant Committee began meeting in May. The joint services were held at Bonclarken on August 16 and 23. The number of migrant workers is down this year. We had a total of 28 the first Sunday and 30 the second. There were three professions of faith.

**EBENEZER**

The camp in which Ebenezer has worked in for years was almost empty, but we hope things will pick up next year.

**SPANISH MISSION**

Members from the Spanish Church are our "backbone." They visit camps, invite folks to services and witness to them. Angel Cruz and Vicente Zepeda are teaching in the Migrant Ministry at East Flat Rock and Hendersonville churches. An average of 12 migrant children are picked up each Sunday and taken to services at their church. Migrant Night Service is scheduled at Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina" this year.

**HENDERSONVILLE FIRST**

Average attendance was 12 and most of these are English speaking. The Baptist Women have provided the meals and clothes closet again. Health kits and blankets have also been given. Emergency food kits are available.

**EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST**

Average attendance this season has been 24. Visits are usually made on Friday evenings. Tracts are left with each home visited. Health kits, blankets, clothes closet and a meal has been furnished. Emergency food kits are available.

**MIGRANT NIGHT**

Migrant Night, planned for October 4, 1992, is scheduled at the Spanish Mission. The Rev. Mr. Ronnel Ownsbey will bring the message in Spanish interpreted in English. A reception will be in the Fellowship Hall.

**BALFOUR**

Balfour men's and ladies' mission groups invited the Migrant Committee to speak at their church. They prepared 50 health kits, ten beautiful baby buckets and several food packs.

**POLK ASSOCIATION**

We were pleased to have a small part in helping the Polk Association begin a ministry this year. We were also invited to speak at the Rev. Dr. Dale Tanner's church in Morganton.

Several churches have helped us with money, health kits, food packs and clothing donations. Thank you all. This is your mission work at home.

Charlene Lively & Peggy Laughter are Co-chairs of the Migrant Committee

## (3) MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"

The second unit of the mission was dedicated July 19, and we said farewell to Pastor Aguero July 26th as he left to become pastor of Inglesia Bautista William Carey, Medford, NY.

Attendance has been 100 plus the last few months. Five new members have been baptized so far this year, and one was received by letter. We contributed 5% to Cooperative Program and 2% to the Association. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was $255.07 and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was $158.82.

Paula Garcia from Texas and Michelle May from Raleigh were summer missionaries working with the children. They were sponsored be the Home Mission Board and Carolina Association. Ladies from Fruitland, French Broad, Upward and East Flat Rock Baptist Churches provided leaders for nursery care and Mission Friends each Thursday night during Prayer Meeting. Erin McGee spent many hours working with the children this summer.

Angel Cruz and Vicente Zepeda are teaching in the Migrant Ministry at East Flat Rock and Hendersonville churches. A number of migrant children are bussed to the Mission on Sundays for Sunday School and worship services.

Balfour Baptist observed Language Missions Day by having the Spanish Choir sing at the morning worship services.

Vicente Zepeda has won twenty people to the Lord in Mexico. They want to build a church. Vicente has asked for help, saying, "After your church needs are met, please help us with the roof and floor of the building." East Flat Rock WMU has established a fund for this mission work. Please pray and support this work in Mexico. Pray also for the Pastor Search Committee and for the Spanish church to reach more Hispanics for the Lord.

Sandy Campbell is Chair of the Committee on Spanish Ministries

## (4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Your committee on New Work is concerned that churches look closely at the needs in their area. Be aware of subdivisions. Visit and invite these people to join you in worship-praise-study and service.

Ken Holland, local consultant with the Baptist State Convention, will be sharing his insights and suggestions to help reach out to those who have moved to our area. You are His hands and feet to further His Kingdom in your community.

Audrey Saunders is Chair of the Committee on New Work

## (5) CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

According to the operations manual of the Carolina Baptist Association, the director of the church development council is a coordinator and/or facilitator of the work of the associational Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Seminary Extension Coordinator; simply to help "the right hand know what the left hand is doing" in church development. The Associational Council, gives the directors the opportunity to coordinate their work with the other activities in the association.

I have been privileged to work with outstanding directors this year, who need little prompting from me to get the job done. Their expertise, which could be very valuable to your church, is available to any church in the Association. I heartily recommend that you call upon them.

Michael Smith is Church Development Director

## (6) SUNDAY SCHOOL

| | |
|---|---|
| February 7-8 | Assist training at Cary |
| April 27-28 | Associational Training School |
| May 11-12 | Key Leadership, Ridgecrest |
| May 14 | Personal consultation with a pastor |
| May 18-19 | Great Commission Breakthrough training |
| July 2 | Personal consultation with a pastor |
| July 22 | Consultation with two Sunday School directors |
| August 19 | One hour workshop at one church |
| September 4-5 | Five hour workshop with one church |
| September 11-12 | Sunday School Workshop, Ridgecrest |
| September 26 | Guest Speaker at Sunday School Banquet |
| September 28 | Guest Speaker at another Association-wide Sunday School Banquet |

I spent a lot of time this year developing and recommending changes in the associational organization and By Laws to better serve the churches. I made three presentations of this proposal. It is my belief that we can accomplish more on a one on one or small grouping of churches than we can with large meetings. I pray that we will come up with six people who will commit to being trained and to training others in Sunday School work.
Jim Clouse is Director of Sunday School

## (7) VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School has a unique opportunity to reach people who are not a part of our churches. Names given to Sunday School leaders can provide a valuable prospect list. Most of our churches are having Bible School in the evenings.

Vacation Bible School gives time to share Christ through concentrated Bible study, missions, music, fun and fellowship.

Our associational VBS team went to the State Clinic in March for training to lead our local VBS Clinic held in April.

According to VBS reports we have had some excellent schools this summer. Thanks to all workers who gave so generously of themselves to make these Bible schools successful.

Bea Booth is VBS Director

## (8) DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

This year individuals and churches have experienced a new freshness from God. Using the LIFE course, *Experiencing God: Knowing and Doing the Will of God*, many are learning how to know God better. They are asking Him to let them be involved in the work. Others have developed a deeper prayer life as a result of studying *Disciple's Prayer Life.* Pastors and other leaders are gathering for significant times of concerted prayer, asking God to bring unity and revival to our churches and spiritual awakening to our community.

A new LIFE Support resource, *Making Peace with your Past,* will help minister to the emotional hurts, painful relationships and dysfunctional families. Unit titles include "Discovering self-esteem," "Perfectionism and Procrastination," and "Forgiving the People Who Have Hurt You."

An Associational Discipleship Training Team (ADDT) has been formed to help you equip leaders, initiate discipleship training, and create an atmosphere conducive to discipleship according to Matthew 28: 19-20. ADDT members include Bob Dutton, Naples Baptist Church (General Officers); Carol Taylor, Balfour Baptist Church (Adults); and Marie Blackwell, Upward Baptist Church (Children/Bible Drill). They have had special training, and can help your church equip the saints for the work of ministry.

As Christians, we are to be in a constant state of growth -- learning to apply the Biblical truths we have learned to our daily lives, and to the world around us (see Philippians 3:12). Your Discipleship Training Team wants to help you and your churches grow in wisdom and stature with the Lord. Call the Baptist Resource Center to schedule a consultant. We'll be happy to tailor leadership training for your church.

Bob Dutton is Director of Discipleship Training

## (9) MEDIA SERVICES

**1990-95 Theme:** MEDIA LIBRARIES FOCUS ON MISSIONS 1990-91, BIBLE STUDY 1991-92, **TRAINING 1992-93, AND WITNESSING 1994-95**

During the past year Media Library Resource Center users have checked out equipment, video tapes and books. The focus for 1992-93 will be training. A number of videos and Equipping Center Modules are available to assist Discipleship Training leaders in the churches. Call the Media Resource Center, 693-4274, to make reservations.

A video tape re-winder, a cassette recorder and a new VCR are pieces of equipment added this year. These and other pieces of equipment are available to churches at no charge. Just call for reservations.

Several children's videos added include: *The Gerbert Series, Smoky Mountain Kids, Top Ten, McGee & Me T'was the Fight Before Christmas, Christmas in Happy Forest, The Stable Boy's Christmas, Jesus Life - His Birth, The Amazing Creation Room and The Easter Story.* The following Adult videos were added: *James Dobson's series Turn Your Heart Toward Home, Models in Ministry (Deacons), Successful Single Parenting, Suddenly Single and the Bill Pearson's Income Tax Conference.*

A workshop on Promotion is scheduled for November 10, 1992 at the Baptist Resource Center.

Hazel M. Duncan is Media Services Director

## (10) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Carolina Woman's Missionary Union held the following programs this associational year.

October 22 - Acteens Activity at Refuge Baptist Church

October 22 - Powder Project for Women's Prison at Raleigh for Christmas gifts for the inmates.

November 13 - Baptist State Convention at Ridgecrest

December 13 - Over 100 needy children benefited from The Toy Project/NT and witness for parents

February 4 - Pastor Appreciation Night at Hendersonville First Baptist Church.

March 13-14 - State WMU Conference met at Ridgecrest and eight members attended.

April 3-4 - Missions Prayer Retreat was held at Refuge Baptist Church.

May 4 - Annual WMU Meeting at Ebenezer Baptist Church. Election of officers.

May 11-12 - Key Leadership at Ridgecrest.

June 21 - Baptist Young Women's Activity

July 25 - State training at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Grace Henson is Associational WMU Director

## (11) SEMINARY EXTENSION

In 1951 the Southern Baptist Seminaries responded to the need for off campus theological training opportunities by taking ministry education to students where they are. These educational opportunities are open also to laypersons desiring theological training that is academically oriented.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is an official Seminary Extension Center and everyone in Carolina Baptist Association has access to quality courses. Courses are offered on Tuesday and Thursday nights as well as during the regular daily schedule. Our Carolina Baptist Association is also an official Seminary Extension Center. When as many as fifteen people want a special course of their own the association will provide the course with a qualified teacher.

You may call Dr. John Rymer, Vice President for Academic Affairs at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, for information on courses offered there. His number is 685-8886. For groups of fifteen or more who want a special course offered at the Carolina Baptist Resource Center, please call 693-4274.

Nancy Martin is Seminary Extension Director

## (12) ORDINATION

Three persons were examined by the Committee on Ordination. Shaws Creek Baptist Church requested the examination of Mark Davis. He was ordained by the Shaws Creek Baptist Church and has gone into youth ministry. Dana Baptist Church called for the examination of Richard Ritter. He is now serving as pastor of Locust Grove Baptist Church. The third examination was of Tony Halford, a the request of Refuge Baptist Church. He is now pastor at Rutherford College. All of these men did well in the examination.

John McGee is Chair of the Committee on Ordination

## (13) PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

The Pastor-Church Relations Committee has not been called upon for the past two years. Perhaps it is due to the churches' lack of knowledge about the committee. The purpose of the committee is to assist pastors and churches in time of relationship crises. The Committee is available for assistance in resolving problems that occasionally arise between pastors and congregations. It also serves as an advisory board to pastors with individual problems involving their ministries. One such problem, frequently referred to as "burnout," is a stress situation commonly experienced by modern-day pastors. Other problems arise between pastors and people resulting from confusion in communication. Frequently a third party can help view the problem from an objectively. Such consultation can result in a stronger, closer relationship between pastor and people. Sometimes the committee can help ease the separation process. It can offer comfort and advice to churches during the "grieving process" that often ensues after a church has lost its pastor for whatever reason.

The committee's services are available only upon request. Contact may be made through the office of the Director of Missions or by calling the committee chair..

Frank Baker is Chair of the Committee on Pastor-Church Relations

## (14) PASTOR'S COUNCIL

The Pastor's Council did not have a set time for meetings or agenda, but would meet as the need arose.

We received a request to assist THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD, SBC, in recognizing outstanding small-church pastors in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Pastor's Council meets with, and during, the Regular Ministers Meeting January 20, 1992. Requests for nominee recommendations were made. Each pastor should forward a recommendation for the nominee of their choice to the Pastor's Council, or to the Baptist Resource Center.

The Rev. Max Smith, pastor of Main Street Baptist Church, was the Nominee from Carolina Baptist Association. His name was sent to the Sunday School Board, February 10, 1992.

Zeke Crawford is Pastor's Council Director

## (15) FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

Our ministry in the area of the home needs much prayerful support. Wanda Ledford served well as chair of Family Enrichment Committee until her family moved. But Randy McClure, who serves on the staff at Main Street Baptist Church as Music and Education Director, is replacing her well.

In June, I met with all four of the dedicated committee chairs: Terry Silvers, Singles; Linda Bradley, Youth; Doris McGee, Senior Adults and Randy McClure, Family Life Enrichment. Also present was our capable office staff; Alex Booth, Paula Janes and Hazel Duncan.

The Joy Singers senior adult choir had an effective singing schedule this year.

On May 31 we had a successful "Come For Dessert" Open House at the Carolina Baptist Resource Center. It was well attended (about 85) with great food and fellowship. A harpist provided the background music. In addition to the Family Life Council the office staff and other people helped with this project.

The Director was privileged to attend two very meaningful conferences at Ridgecrest this year; Key Leadership (State Convention) and the Family Ministry Week (SS Board, Nashville).

One major request is that each church prayerfully consider electing a Family Life Committee. This could be a valuable link between associational leaders and church families.

Carlton C. Buck portrays a vital message to us in his hymn, "O Lord, May Church and Home Combine."

Fred Trachsel is Family Life Director

## (16) FAMILY LIFE ENRICHMENT COMMITTEE

Many things seem to be pulling people in different directions. Lots of activities can hinder the family time for fellowship. Christians need to pull families together in love rather than let the activities pull them apart.

The Family Enrichment Committee consists of members of churches in our association who are committed to help churches in any way possible to minister to their families. We plan to have at least two association-wide activities for families in the coming year. We hope that these events will not have to be canceled because of a lack of interest. One is a picnic with family activities and worship, and the other is still in the planning stages. Any input from pastors and families in our association would be greatly appreciated.

There are other ways churches may benefit from the association in the area of family life. There are many resources (videos, books, etc.) at the Resource Center to help families. For information on what is available, call the resource center at 693-4274, or Randy McClure at Main Street Baptist Church (692-4132), or at home (697-9703).

"Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;) And let us consider one another to provide unto love and to good works: Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much more, as you see the day approaching." (Hebrews 10:23-25) As the time of Christ's return draws ever nearer, let's draw nearer to Him and to each other, especially in family life. Our prayers are with you as we begin another year. God Bless You!

Randy McClure is Chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee

## (17) SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

The associational senior adults met November 6th at Etowah Baptist Church for a program by a Duke Power representative. One hundred and twenty people from 16 churches were present. On April 22 there were 73 present at Fruitland Baptist Church from 14 churches. The offering from these two meetings was $205, and the money was used for Russian Bible. Sharing about the "Elder Neighbors" was the topic for the April meeting.

On August 20, we met at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. There were 119 present from 14 churches. Mr. Jody Barber gave an interesting program about old Hendersonville. Valerie Parham, who was preparing for mission work in Puerto Rico, gave a devotional. A love offering of $ 190 was given to support her ministry to the people of Puerto Rico.

The average attendance for the year was 104 from an average of 14 churches. The next meeting will be November 4, 1992, at Balfour Baptist Church. The meetings for 1993 are: April 21, Tuxedo Baptist Church, September 1 at Main Street Baptist Church, and November 3 at Refuge Baptist Church.

1993 will be the tenth year of senior adult ministry. May God help each of us to truly be the "salt of the earth." I have tried to serve as leader. If your church does not have a senior adult organization, call me at 685-8343 if I can help.

Doris McGee is Chair of the Senior Adult Life Enrichment Committee

## (18) SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

The Single Adult Ministry is alive and well. In August of 1991 we started Bible study for single adults bi-weekly. By request it became a weekly Bible study called "Friday Freedom." It meets at 8:00 p.m. in Hosanna House (229 Sixth Avenue, West). All single adults are invited to Friday Freedom which includes: Bible studies, live Christian music, prayer time with time to mix and mingle.

Special events this past year has included:

* New Year's Eve "Jubilate"- Christian music night at The Omni in Atlanta
* Three Christian concerts: Twila Paris, Michael Card, and Harvest
* Water Ski and Bible Study Day at Lake Keowee (thanks to Bill Briggs, John Harris and Buck Jenkins for their time plus their boating and skiing equipment).
* Winterfest Retreat on Beech Mountain (thanks to our worship leader: Jim Pearce, and to our workshop leaders: Ingrid Silvers, Don Main and Dan Hutchens).

We have formed a Singles Council and planned the year's activities:

* A trip to hear Charles Stanley preach at Atlanta First Baptist Church
* "Jubialte" in Atlanta on New Year's Eve
* Christmas party
* Second Annual Winterfest (Rev. Craig Watkins)
* Summer Retreat and Camp-out
* Water Ski Day
* Labor Day Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest sponsored by the SBC Sunday School Board
* Plus, "Friday Freedom" every Friday at 8:00 p.m.

Terry Silvers is Chair of the Single Adult Enrichment Committee

## (19) YOUTH MINISTRY

Many trends affect teenagers. AIDS does not give a second chance. New Age influences are increasing. New Age caters to the "self generation." Youth population increased in the early 90's. The traditional family is becoming more secularized. The church may be the only family some youth know. We can influence teenagers with "Positive Peer Pressure" to become strong Christian leaders. Listening with positive reinforcement helps all ages toward maturity.

Please contact me at 685-8118 if you want to work through the Associational Youth Ministry. I appreciate any desire to serve the Lord. **OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD!**

Linda Bradley is Chair of the Youth Enrichment Committee

## (21) NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

North Carolina Missions is r 100 associations and 3,800 churches. September is North Carolina Baptists State Missions month. Of the 1992 offering goal ($1,800,000), the largest percentage goes to Mission Ministries which includes work with internationals, blacks, chaplains, blind, deaf, mentally retarded, new churches, prisoners, and more.

Camp Munda Vista and Camp Caraway minister to youth from local churches helping with problems in their lives.

Wake Forest University is now among the top one hundred colleges in the United States.

The Brotherhood Disaster Relief Van was on the way toward Hurricane Andrew ten hours before it struck Homestead. It is equipped to serve 1,200 people per day. North Carolina participates in direct mission partnerships with other states and foreign countries. You may refer the 1991 report for more information on mission partnerships.

Marie Blackwell is the North Carolina Missions Representative

## (22) BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Some church member may not realize the importance the ministry through the Baptist Children's Homes. Children are our future. Children from broken homes are provided a Christian environment. When possible, parents are helped to establish a reunited home. If this is impossible the children are kept in a group home structured as near like a normal Christian home as possible until they can function independently.

Broyhill Children's Home and Moody Home (for children with special problems) are in western North Carolina. A home for unwed mothers is located Asheville. At Lenoir there is a home for unwed mothers who wish to keep their babies. They are provided for until they become responsible parents.

In Wilmington there is a camp for boys that have been in trouble with the law early in life. Most of the residents become responsible citizens. Reliable social workers and administrators assist the house parents. If each person could work a week in one of the homes he/she would know how important the ministry is to our future.

Janette Ward is Baptist Children's Homes Representative

## (23) BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital employes more than 5,700 skilled employees. The Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center and the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation are among outstanding services provided. During the past year, 24,000 patients were admitted. There were 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The Air Care helicopter flew 742 missions. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 to care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department provided clinical pastoral education for 55 students last year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. The Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to churches, pastors and their families in conflict. Detailed information may be gotten by calling the Health-on-Call Office; 919-716-2255. Reports from the NC Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average and considerably lower than the other teaching hospitals.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck opened in January. A new Emergency Department/ Dietary building will provide more private rooms. Construction will soon begin on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and the J. Paul Stitch Center of Aging and Rehabilitation.

Ellen Daniel is Baptist Hospital Representative

## (24) BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as we move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention. The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is in the age category of 85 years and older. That age group is growing five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by the long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes.

Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five years) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill, Northwest Asheville. It is the hoped that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults Gifts through the Cooperative Program and special offerings make this possible.

John Rymer, Baptist Retirement Homes Representative

## (25) FOREIGN MISSIONS

The theme for Foreign Missions for 1992-93 is "God's People in God's Place." Dr. Keith Parks, retiring from the Foreign Mission Board, gave us a challenge: "Go ye into al the world" and "united we stand."

When headlines centered on Kuait and Liberia, Southern Baptists were there. When over seas churches gave 13% to missions in 1990, Southern Baptists were there. When over seas baptisms totaled 208,381, Foreign Missionaries were there. With prayers for new religious freedom in Soviet Union Bloc, we were there.

Grace Henson is Foreign Missions Representative

## (26) STATE OF THE ASSOCIATION: Director's Annual Report

Carolina Baptist Association appears to be in tolerable shape physically, financially, morally and spiritually. The systems are functioning at about normal.

Visiting the churches during the year (all of them at least twice and some more by invitation) has been a rewarding experience. Some churches are growing, some are diminishing, and some are on a plateau. The established routine of councils, committees, and regular associational ministries has moved along as expected.

Associational activities have been reported in the Book of Reports and in the monthly newsletter. Financial reports reveal good support through the churches. Surplus funds (something unusual for the Association) have been used primarily to reduce the principal of the debt on the Carolina Baptist Resource Center Building and in updating office equipment. Mission activities have been satisfying. The Migrant Ministries season has been effective. The Spanish Mission has entered the second unit of a three-stage building program debt free. The response for disaster relief has been excellent with some seven tons of needed items and more than ten thousand dollars in cash.

Mission trips included Mike Smith, pastor of Fruitland Baptist Church as part of a team to Russia with churches in the Association providing more than five thousand dollars for Bibles to be hand delivered to people there.

Drastic deterioration of family life in Henderson County has leaders concerned about the need for a counseling ministry. A survey reveals a totally positive interest. A committee of knowledgeable people has been appointed to form a proposal as quickly as possible. After discussing the potentiality in supporting an existing service, the Associational Council is examining the possibility of a counseling ministry by the Association.

Some associational leaders are dissatisfied with a tolerable mode of operation. A few have offered extensive detailed proposals in writing. A few others have discussed possible changes in the structure and operation of Carolina Baptist Association which could make it possible to reach the Goals and Objectives adopted in October, 1991. Up to this point, these goals and objectives dangle just out of reach threatening to mold with age and be shelved with other similar documents developed over the years.

The Accociational Council has appointed a committee of interested and knowledgeable people to work with the Director of Missions to examine the structure and operation of the Association and make proposals for improvements. Interested people may have input by contacting members of the committee; Zeke Crawford, Mike Smith, Jim Clouse, Grace Henson, Zollie Ward and Don Main.

The Director of Missions has recommended a three-year-plan to prepare for calling the next Director. Up-dating and improving the structure of Carolina Baptist Association for more effective networking among the fifty-six church is an essential part of that plan.

The local church is the basic unit of the Lord's work on earth. Church leaders are led by the Holy Spirit to mission ministries. The primary purpose of Carolina Baptist Association is to assist churches in ministries they can do in cooperation with each other better than they can do alone. This is ***CHURCHES IN FELLOWSHIP ON MISSION IN THEIR SETTING.***

Alex L. Booth, Jr. is Director of Missions

## (27) COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

| Committee | Member | Telephone | Term | Address |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Auditing** | Mildred Nix | 692-1279 | 1995 | Rt. 1, Box 142, Tuxedo 28784 |
| | Phil Sitton* | 891-3198 | 1994 | Rt. 1, Box 129, Horse Shoe 28742 |
| | Robert Merrill | 891-8662 | 1993 | Rt. 2, Box 160, Fletcher 28732 |
| **Constitution** | Margaret King* | 692-4565 | 1995 | 3155 Cheryl Drive, H 28792 |
| | Girtrue Young | 891-8864 | 1995 | PO Box 160, Etowah 28729 |
| | Jo Parham | 693-6896 | 1994 | 2332 Valencia Drive, H 28739 |
| | Michael Smith | 685-8990 | 1994 | Rt. 2, Box 468, H 28792 |
| | Lamar Levi | 697-7268 | 1993 | Rt. 1, Box 391, Zirconia 28790 |
| | Lucy Sitton | 685-7623 | 1993 | Rt. 1, Box 477, H 28792 |
| **Evangelism** | Walter Adams | 697-7319 | 1995 | PO Box 425, Tuxedo 28784 |
| | Graylon Jordan | 685-1138 | 1995 | Rt. 6, Box 184, H 28792 |
| | Don Main* | 697-1916 | 1995 | 1513 Brevard Road, H 28739 |
| | Roy Moritz | | 1994 | |
| | Todd Freeman | 692-4430 | 1994 | 133 Willowbrook Road, H 28739 |
| | Bobbie Arrowood | 891-3321 | 1994 | Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732 |
| | Alice Wildes | 692-7841 | 1993 | PO Box 126, Tuxedo 28784 |
| | Boyce Bishop | 692-3740 | 1993 | 403 Wakefield Drive, H 28792 |
| | Donald Westmorland | 891-4961 | 1993 | 96 Ladson Road, Horse Shoe 28742 |
| **Family Enrich.** | Kay Garrison* | 891-4665 | 1995 | 106 Tree Haven Blvd., H 28739 |
| | Randy McClure | 697-9703 | 1995 | 1314 Willow Road, H 28739 |
| | Jo Ella Jones | 685-9375 | 1994 | Rt. 2, Box 477, H 28792 |
| | Terry Silvers | 693-1270 | 1994 | 2146 Hebron Road, H 28739 |
| | Linda Bradley | 685-8118 | 1993 | Rt. 9, Box 395-A, H 28792 |
| | Mrs. Max Smith | 692-7705 | 1993 | 106 Longview Drive, H 28739 |
| **Finance** | Ralph Butterfield | 693-0831 | 1995 | 96 Burge Mtn. Road, H 38792 |
| | Zeke Crawford | 625-9061 | 1995 | PO Box 247, Bat Cave 28710 |
| | Don Main | 697-1916 | 1995 | 1513 Brevard Road, H 28739 |
| | Todd Freeman | 692-4430 | 1994 | 133 Willowbrook Road, H 28739 |
| | Lee Roy Nicholson | 692-5941 | 1994 | PO Box 7, Dana 28724 |
| | Bruce McIntyre* | 891-7737 | 1993 | PO Box 216, Etowah 28729 |
| | Marvin Rose | 749-3231 | 1993 | PO Box 95, Saluda 28773 |
| | Al Worley | 684-9409 | 1993 | 65 Big Oak Drive, Fletcher 28732 |
| **Language** | Angel Cruz | 685-9934 | 1995 | PO Box 238, Edneyville 28727 |
| | W. W. Willingham | 685-3622 | 1995 | PO Box 29, Edneyville 28727 |
| | Ruth Chilen | | 1995 | Rt. 2, Box 17, Flat Rock 28731 |
| | Enrique Bautista | | 1994 | PO Box 119, Edneyville 28727 |
| | Sharon Jackson | 693-3374 | 1994 | Rt. 2, Box 17, Flat Rock 28731 |
| | June Morgan | 692-3131 | 1994 | 121 Fairground Ave., H 28792 |
| | Sandy Campbell* | 693-8315 | 1993 | 107 Lakemont Drive, Flat Rock 28731 |
| | Alice Trantham | 684-3374 | 1993 | PO Box 436, Naples 28760 |
| | Vicente Zepeda | | 1993 | Rt. 1, Box 109, H 28792 |
| | John McGee | 685-8343 (by Special Request) | | Rt. 2, Box 470, H 28792 |
| **Membership** | Mary Lamb | 685-7460 | 1995 | |
| | Mervin Garrison | 891-4665 | 1994 | 106 Tree Haven Blvd., H 28739 |
| | Beatrice Booth | 685-8576 | 1993 | Rt. 2, Box 211, H 28792 |

| Committee | Member | Telephone | Term | Address |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Migrants** | Imogene Crawford | 693-6107 | 1995 | 310 Oklawaha Circle, H 28739 |
| | Max Smith | 692-4132 | 1995 | 106 Longview Drive, H 28739 |
| | Charlene Lively* | 692-6605 | 1995 | Rt. 2, Box 16, Flat Rock 28731 |
| | Peggy Laughter* | 685-3241 | 1994 | Rt. 2, Box 347, H 28792 |
| | Kathy Ford | 877-4431 | 1994 | PO Box 1112, Etowah 28729 |
| | Bruce Miller | 692-4192 | 1944 | 3216 Hickory Hill Road, H 28792 |
| | Gene Stepp | 685-7297 | 1993 | PO Box 336, Dana 28724 |
| | Sandy Campbell | 693-8315 | 1993 | 107 Lakemont Drive, Flat Rock 28731 |
| | Maurice Lancaster | 692-4337 | 1993 | 652 Crystal Drive, H 28739 |
| **New Work** | Jim Clayton | 684-2656 | 1995 | 68 Flynn Branch Road, Arden 28732 |
| | Bill Bates | 693-8893 | 1995 | 104 Underhill Drive, H 28739 |
| | Audrey Saunders* | 693-5464 | 1994 | 812 Fifth Avenue West, H 28739 |
| | Kenneth Holland | 696-2347 | 1994 | 119 Raven Rock Road, Zirconia 28790 |
| | Bryan Proctor | 692-3041 | 1993 | PO Box 5232, H 28793 |
| | John Rymer | 685-8886 | 1993 | 1515 Brevard Road, H 28739 |
| **Nominations** | Paul Chandler* | 693-3253 | 1995 | PO Box 517, Flat Rock 28731 |
| | Georgina Bratu | 891-7153 | 1995 | PO Box 326, Etowah 28729 |
| | Beatrice Booth | 685-8676 | 1994 | Rt. 2, Box 211, H 28792 |
| | Leonard Lemmons | 891-3904 | 1994 | Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe 28742 |
| | Joe Rhodes | 697-0904 | 1993 | Rt. 3, Box 506, Fletcher 28732 |
| | Jack Hyde | 693-8439 | 1993 | 108 Oak Grove Rd., E Flat Rock, 28726 |
| **Ordination** | John Dickson | 692-2239 | 1995 | 128 Rutledge Drive, H 28739 |
| | Graylon Jordan | 685-1138 | 1995 | Rt. 6, Box 168, H 28792 |
| | Thad Dowdle | 692-0170 | 1994 | Rt. 9, Box 587, H 28792 |
| | Zollie Ward | 685-8544 | 1994 | Rt. 6, Box 225-A, H 28792 |
| | John McGee* | 685-8343 | 1993 | Rt. 2, Box 470, H 28792 |
| | Donald Levi | 692-3253 | 1993 | Rt. 1, Box 391, Zirconia 28790 |
| **Pastor/Church** | Frank Baker* | 693-3322 | 1995 | Rt. 3, Box 67-A, H 28739 |
| | Mack Roberts | 685-8886 | 1994 | Fruitland Inst., Rt. 2, H 28792 |
| | Zollie Ward | 685-8544 | 1993 | Rt. 6, Box 225-A, H 28792 |

*Chair

### (28) Nominating Committee

**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS**

**Moderator:** Bobbie Arrowood (891-3321) Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732 Mount Gilead

**Vice Moderator:** Zeke Crawford (625-9061) P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710 Bat Cave

**Clerk:** Lucy Sitton (685-7623) Route 9, Box 477, Hendersonville 28792 Fruitland

**Treasurer:** Audrey Saunders (693-5464) 812 Fifth Avenue West, Hendersonville 28739 Main Street

**Historian:** Margaret King (692-4564) 3155 Cheryl Drive, Hendersonville 28739 Hendersonville First

**COUNCIL DIRECTORS**

MISSIONS MINISTRIES: Mervin Garrison (891-9866) 106 Tree Haven Blvd., Hendersonville 28739

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: Michael Smith (685-8990) Route 2, Box 468, Hendersonville 28792

PASTORS COUNCIL: Zeke Crawford (625-9061) P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710

FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL: Fred Trachsel (891-2472) 120 Brightwater Heights Hendersonville 28739

**TRUSTEES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Barnwell 1994 | Robert Haynes 1993 | Frank Jackson |
| Route 1,Box 253-A | Route 1, Box 117-A | 240 W. Third Ave. |
| Hendersonville 28792 | Hendersonville 28792 | Hendersonville 28739 |

**PASTORS COUNCIL**

Zeke Crawford (625-9061) Churches with 0 - 100 members
Graylon Jordan (891-3321) Churches with 101 - 300 members
Tom Martin (697-2970) Churches with 301- up members
Bill Landreth (891-3875) Churches with bi-vocational pastors
Gordon Corn (685-7230) Retired pastors

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

Director: Grace Henson (693-7627)
Asst. Director: Frances Hefner (693-4577)
Secretary: Ruby Pruitt (693-7908)
Dir. Baptist Women: Clara Clark (891-4852)
Dir. BYW: Jeanie Ford (696-3996)
Dir. Acteens: Melodie Land (884-6233)
Dir. GA's: Kathy Ford (877-3116)
Dir. Mission: Nadine Ashe (891-3130)
Friends: Betty Roberts (891-7697)
Mission Action: Sharon Walker (685-8041)
Enlistment: Marie Marshall (891-4852)
Nursing Fellowship: Hilda Sitton (685-3350)

**DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS**

SUNDAY SCHOOL: (94) Jim Clouse (685-3892)
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: (94) Bob Dutton (693-1813)
BROTHERHOOD: (94)
R A: (93)
WMU: (95) Grace Henson (692-8704)
MUSIC: (93) Beverly Smith (692-5921)
MEDIA: (94) Hazel Duncan (693-4274)
VBS: (93) Bea Booth (685-8576)
SEMINARY EXT: (94) Nancy Martin (697-2970)
STEWARDSHIP: (93) Cecil Young (891-8864)

**REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES**

Annuity Board: Perry Ripple (891-8512)
Baptist Hospital: Ellen Daniel (692-5120)
Baptist Foundation: Mrs. Girtrue Young (891-8864)
Children's Homes: Janette Ward (693-8279)
Cooperative Program: W.W. Willingham (685-3622)
Foreign Missions: Margaret LeFevers (891-3337)
NC Missions: Marie Blackwell (692-2425)
Retirement Homes: John Rymer (692-3772)
Temperance & Public Morals: Paul B. Chandler, Jr. (693-3253)

## (29) HISTORY

The emphasis for Carolina's historians for 1991-1992 was to work with the churches on an individual basis.The newsletter featured a different church each month by printing its history. This will be an on-going project. If you would like your church featured in the newsletter, please call me at 692-4564 or the associational office, 693-4274.

Every church should have a historian who collects and retains all church records that can be found and also see that these records are kept in the church. The latest copy of every churches' history should be on file in the Associational office.Pictures are history too. The association has many pictures and slides, but these have not been up-dated in recent years.

Now would be a good time to get those church records preserved on microfilm and kept on file for future generations. This will insure that a copy is permanently preserved should something happen to your original records. This microfilming is at no cost to the church except the expense of getting the records to John Woodard, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, NC.

The highlight of the year was a Church History Committee workshop conducted by John Woodard. Nine churches were represented with an attendance of twenty-three people and Mt. Gilead has organized a History Committee.

The Carolina Historian urges you to visit the Baptist Resource Center and see the array of church histories on file. My prayer is that all of our churches will soon have a written history. Joshua 4-9.

## CHURCH NEWS 1991-1992

**BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS**

Contemporary First Obtained 1.33 acres of land at corner of Harris and B Street for a church building

Dana Air conditioned and handicapped ramp added

East Flat Rock Dedicated and completed new offices for the church and church staff

Etowah Fellowship Hall used as temporary sanctuary during renovation construction

Liberty Fellowship Hall completed, vestibule and handicapped rest rooms added

Mt. Moriah Renovation of sanctuary, enlarged choir, new carpet, new baptistery, and new pew cushions

Hendersonville 1st Purchased two additional buildings for educational space

Mision Hispana Building Unit II completed and dedicated July 19, 1992

Mud Creek Working on expansion plans. Growth made two worship services necessary

Oak Forest New roof on educational building. Church debt free

**CELEBRATIONS**

Bat Cave 100th Anniversary, July 1992

Ebenezer 175th. Anniversary, August 2, 1992

Fork Creek 100th. Anniversary, September 13, 192

Mountain Home 100th. Anniversary, May 31, 1992

Naples 50th. Anniversary, 1992

**OTHER EVENTS**

Contemporary First Church van debt free

First Tryon Construction of Memorial Garden

**MISSION ENDEAVORS**

Crab Creek 95 members participated in Historical Family Values march in Asheville
Fruitland 18 members on Youth Mission Trip to Wisconsin. Pastor Michael Smith on 12 day Mission to Russia,
September 1992. Nursing Home Service held weekly
Middle Fork Mission in Texas, Rev. Earl Kilpatrick, pastor
Naples 16 satellite churches in Honduras

**NEW PASTORS AND STAFF**

Beulah Dewey Barnwell
Ebenezer Thad Dowdle
Hendersonville 1st Steve Scoggins
Holly Springs Paul Owen
Locust Grove Richard Ritter
Main Street Randy McClure, Music & Education
Oak Forest Paul B. Chandler, Jr.
Pacolet Jeffrey Woods
Refuge Jill Ritter, Youth Minister
West Hendersonville Craig Lotz, Youth Minister

**PASTOR & STAFF RESIGNATIONS**

Balfour Jan Mitchell
Brightwater Gordon Corn
East Flat Rock Dale Tanner to Calvary, Morganton, Ramon Smith to Winston-Salem, Youth & Education
Hendersonville 1st William Wilkinson
Holly Springs Sherrill Moore
Mud Creek Jerry Hyder to First Baptist, Sevierville, TN, Associate Pastor/Min. Youth
Mount Olivet Howard Cabe
Pacolet Ray Ledford to River Chapel, Siler City, NC
Refuge Melvin Land, Minister Youth
Spanish Mission Nelson R. Aguero to Centereach, NY

**LICENSED DURING YEAR**

East Flat Rock Ramon Smith, Danny Pridmore, Mark Hunnicutt
Hoopers Creek Tony Youngblood, Jeff Wilkes
Tuxedo First Rodney Erwin

**ORDINATIONS**

Pacolet Jeffrey Woods
Saluda First Eddie Powers
Shaws Creek Mark Davis
Dana Richard Ritter
East Flat Rock Ramon Smith
Mud Creek Larry King
Oak Forest Johnny Blackwell, deacon
Mountain View Stanley Jones and Paul Blackwell, deacons

## OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Sao Paulo, Brazil: Final five years of North Carolina partnership

New York-greater Syracuse Area: Carolina Association is linked with the Greater Syracuse Baptist Association of New York. This is part of a five-year partnership between the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the New York Baptist Convention. Throughout the summer months volunteers are needed for Backyard Bible Clubs, construction and language work.

Bibles for Russia One team of six persons from the Carolina and Transylvania Associations participated in services in the Moscow Baptist Church September 9-18, 1992. The group distributed Bibles on the streets and in the church. Fourteen churches and two individuals gave $4,985 for the purchase of Bibles.

Associational Evangelism Rally was held at Hendersonville First March 22 at 7:00 p.m. Reverend Ian Walker, pastor of Bent Creek Baptist Church was guest speaker. The largest Associational event of the year!

Ministry Seven Mission Rev. Bill Valentine has been called to serve as Executive Director.

Dr. Alex Booth, Jr. elected DOM November 1, 1991

Baptist Resource Center Open House Sunday, May 31, 1992

Margaret King, Historian

## (30) TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

I wish it were possible to report significant progress in "Temperance and Public Morals" this year. Unfortunately this is not the case. The consumption of alcoholic beverages, drug abuse and gross immorality continue to run rampant. Again, many of our people are to be commended for the articles written, the sermons preached, and endless amount of counseling done and the hours spent in attempting to bring about change, but there remains so much yet to be done.

There are many who are attempting to get a "Lottery Bill" passed in North Carolina. They were unsuccessful this year. However, it is expected that they will continue to try. Careful vigilance is necessary.

Remember: "Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people." Proverbs 14:34.

Paul B. Chandler, Jr. Temperance & Public Morals Representative

# MESSENGERS 1992

**Balfour** - Edna Corn, Wyatt Garrett, Eric LeGloahec, Joan LeGloahec, Tom Jackson, Harold Pruitt and Ruby Pruitt

**Barker Heights** - Eugene Adams, Carol Coates, Velma Coates, Verna Jackson Edna Justus and James Newman

**Bat Cave** - Doris Crawford and Zeke Crawford

**Bautists Hispana** - Vicente Zepeda

**Brightwater** - Nita Brogden, Carroll Clark, Clara Clark,Lillian Howard, and John McGee

**Crab Creek** - John Arnold, Marlene Arnold and Gertrude Miller

**Dana** - Graylon Jordan, Shirley Jordan and Vincent Pace

**Double Springs** - Helen McNamara

**East Flat Rock** - Bob Campbell, Sandy Campbell, Harry Hoots, JoAnne Hoots, Bruce Levi, Ida Manus, Edith Ross, Cynthia Whitted and Barry Wilson

**Ebenezer** - Ray Allen, Fannie Allen, Kenny Corn and Paula Janes

**Etowah** - Kathy Ford, David Hyde, Alice Jones, Margaret LeFevers, John Love, Wanda Love, Cecil Young and Girtrue Young

**French Broad** - Nadine Ashe, Juanita Brogden, Roy Brogden, Maude Glasscock, Opal McLain and Curtis Moore

**Fruitland** - Alex Booth (ex-officio), Bea Booth, Linda Bradley, Emma Freeman, Doris McGee, Merle Pittillo, Lucy Sitton (ex-officio) and Michael Smith

**Hendersonville** - James Clouse, Grace Henson, Margaret King, Steve Scoggins, Beryl and Fred Trachsel

**Horse Shoe** - Mike Bennett, Sarah Fetner and Helen Seigler

**Locust Grove** - Dot Brevard, Hazel Duncan (ex-officio), Beulah McMinn, Lois Ritter and Richard Ritter

**Main Street** - James Gray, Jean Gray, Audrey Saunders and Eunice Tilletson

**Mills River** - Carol Ripple and Perry Ripple

**Mt. Gilead** - Bobbie Arrowood, Shirley Arrowood, John Davis and Forest Lance

**Mt. Moriah** - Peggy Laughter, Bill Willingham and Joy Willingham

**Mt. View** - Nancy Martin and Tommy Martin

**Mud Creek** - Mary Ellen Case, Ralph Case, Nellie Collinsworth, Eunice Garrett, Betty Justus, Mable Justus, Greg Mathis, Bill Maxwell, Archie Parris, Betty Parris and Janette Ward

**Naples** - Bob Dutton

**Oak Forest** - Paul Chandler, Mrs. Paul Chandler, Beverly Hendricks, Roy Moritz and Katherine Ruth

**Pleasant Grove** - Betty Landreth, Bill Landreth, Eula Landreth, Tim Landreth, Mildred Bresnahan and Jerimy Moore

**Refuge** - Velda Brown, Addie Cox, Howard Cox, Anna Lou Garrett, Jewelle Hoots, Vance Hoots, Carolyn Nicholson, Sadie Staton, Elsie Walker, Zollie Ward and Mary Wright

**Saluda** - Betty Graham, Mary Pace, Eddie Powers, Marvin Rose and Melinda Rose

**Tryon** - Kathleen Kimbrell, Darryl Maxwell, Frances Wray and Joseph Wray

**Tuxedo** - Ellie Asheworth, Ruth Levi, Beverly Smith, Kevin Smith and Alice Wildes

**Upward** - Dan Blackwell and Marie Blackwell

**Valley Hill** - Jesse Simpson

**West Hendersonville** - Glenn Connor

| YEAR | MODERATOR | CLERK | PLACES | SERMON |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | W E Smith | W C Ward | Dbl Springs | M E Smith |
| 1878 | W E Smith | | | |
| 1879 | E J Mullinax | Joshua Pruitt | Gap Creek | E J Mullinax |
| 1880 | E J Mullinax | Joshua Pruitt | Cross Plains | J J Bureline |
| 1881 | W B Johnson | W C Ward | Friendship | Gen 35:24 |
| 1882 | J R Rhodes | W C Ward | Oak Grove | T F Nelson |
| 1883 | J R Rhodes | W C Ward | Dbl Springs | J W Middleton |
| 1884 | W B Johnson | J W Middleton | Mt. Page | T F Nelson |
| 1885 | W B Johnson | J W Middleton | Beulah | W B Johnson |
| 1886 | W B Johnson | J W Middleton | Shaws Creek | J E Carter |
| 1887 | James Blythe | W J Johnson | Refuge | J B Boone |
| 1888 | D B Nelson | Joshua Pruitt | Beulah | W B Johnson |
| 1889 | W B Johnson | | Friendship | J W Olviver |
| 1890 | W B Johnson | R A Freeman | Old Salem | W J Wilkie |
| 1891 | W B Johnson | R A Freeman | Boylston | J L Brookshire |
| 1892 | R A Freeman | J P McKenna | Mt Moriah | J W Anderson |
| 1893 | W B Johnson | J M Waldrop | Crab Creek | D A Glenn |
| 1894 | W B Johnson | A B Freeman | Shaws Creek | D A Glenn |
| 1895 | W B Johnson | J M Waldrop | Mt. Page | A I Justice |
| 1896 | W B Johnson | T L Brown | Green Mt. | M P Mattheny |
| 1897 | W B Johnson | A B Freeman | Mills Creek | S S Gibson |
| 1898 | A I Justice | J W Anderson | Salem | J W Anderson |
| 1899 | A I Justice | M I Shipman | Fruitland | J L Brookshire |
| 1900 | W B Johnson | J M Justice | Beulah | W L Richards |
| 1901 | W H Jones | W F Powell | Hoopers Creek | A I Justice |
| 1902 | G W Connor | J T Freeman | Riverside | A R Love |
| 1903 | J L Brookshire | M F Powell | Fruitland | A R Love |
| 1904 | J L Brookshire | H R Freeman | Mt Gilead | W H Woodall |
| 1905 | G S Jones | T A Drake | Shaws Creek | W A Terrell |
| 1906 | J L Brookshire | T A Drake | Bat Cave | T H Posey |
| 1907 | T H Posey | T A Drake | Fruitland | M L Lawson |
| 1908 | J L Brookshire | T A Drake | Mt Page | C D Cole |
| 1909 | J L Brookshire | T A Drake | French Broad | N A Melson |
| 1910 | J L Brookshire | T A Drake | Mt Moriah | N A Melson |
| 1911 | N A Melton | T A Drake | East H'ville | A I Justice |
| 1912 | N A Melton | T A Drake | Pleasant Hill | I. C. Woodward |
| 1913 | A I Justice | T D Brown | Pleasant Hill | R N Pratt |
| 1914 | A I Justice | F K Poole | Fruitland | T L Brown |
| 1915 | A I Justice | Nowell Hollowell | Balfour | R N Pratt |
| 1916 | A I Justice | A B Cawthorne | Refuge | W W Marr |
| 1917 | J O Bell | K W Cawthorne | Salem | K W Cawthorne |
| 1918 | J O Bell | N A Melton | Valley Hill | W F Sinclair |
| 1919 | W F Sinclair | J J Slattery | Mt Gilead | J J Slattery |
| 1920 | J P Corn | J J Slattery | E Flat Rock | E E Bomar |
| 1921 | N A Melton | E E Bomar | Fruitland | W A Morris |
| 1922 | N A Melton | E E Bomar | Mud Creek | N A Melton |
| 1923 | N A Melton | E E Bomar | Refuge | W M Wilson |
| 1924 | N A Melton | M C Lunsford | Beulah | T L. Justice |
| 1925 | W B Sinclair | M C Lunsford | Ebenezer | M C Lunsford |
| 1926 | W B Sinclair | M C Lunsford | Pleasant Hill | E G Ross |
| 1927 | J J Slattery | A G Sargent | Mt Moriah | Carl Blythe |
| 1928 | J J Slattery | A G Sargent | Fletcher | Arthur Jackson |
| 1929 | E E Bomar | A G Sargent | Etowah | M L Lewis |
| 1930 | E E Bomar | Arthur Jackson | Dbl Springs | T W Ayers |
| 1931 | E E Bomar | Arthur Jackson | Balfour | J M Page |
| 1932 | E E Bomar | W H Ford | Refuge | D B Martin |
| 1933 | N B Phillips | W H Ford | Bat Cave | W H Ford |
| 1934 | N B Phillips | J L Brown | E Flat Rock | J M Justice |
| 1935 | W B Sinclair | Roy Bennett | Mud Creek | Brodus E Jones |
| 1936 | W B Sinclair | Mrs. J L Redden | French Broad | Paul Hartsell |

| YEAR | MODERATOR | CLERK | PLACES | SERMON |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1937 | M L Walker | Roy Bennett | Fruitland | Brodus E Wall |
| 1938 | M L Walker | W H Cole | Tuxedo | A E Edney |
| 1939 | M L Walker | M A Kizer | Mt Page | B G Henry |
| 1940 | Victor Rector | W H Davis | Dana | A E Kilstrom |
| 1941 | Victor Rector | W H Davis | Dbl Springs | N B Phillips |
| 1942 | Victor Rector | Charles Vause | H'ville First | N A Melton |
| 1943 | D G Wilkie | A V Reese | Fletcher/E Flat Rock | W Worthy /O Parham |
| 1944 | D G Wilkie | A V Reese | Hoopers Creek | O M Seigler |
| 1945 | M L Walker | Mrs E M Bostick | Horse Shoe/Balfour | J Shuford/L Erin |
| 1946 | M L Walker | Mrs E M Bostick | Oak Grove | Wayne Peake |
| 1947 | F M Huggins | E V Plemmons | Mud Creek | Fred Poplin |
| 1948 | F M Huggins | E V Plemmons | H'ville First | Ralph Banning |
| 1949 | F M Huggins | E V Plemmons | Valley Hill | C E Scarborough |
| 1050 | M L Walker | Roy D Campbell | Dana | D H Daniels |
| 1951 | M L Walker | Roy D Campbell | Refuge | W C Huntley |
| 1952 | M L Walker | Roy D Campbell | E Flat Rock | N A Melton |
| 1953 | M L Walker | Roy D Campbell | Mud Creek | Mack M Goss |
| 1954 | N A Mleton | Mrs Fred Swift | Etowah | W F Sinclair |
| 1955 | N A Melton | Mrs Fred Swift | Tryon First | R A Banning |
| 1956 | N A Melton | Rafe P Lockaby | Valley Hill | J C Canipe |
| 1957 | M M Goss | Roy F Easterly | Beulah | W S Billingsly |
| 1958 | M M Goss | Roy F Easterly | H'ville First | T G Proctor |
| 1959 | M M Goss | Calvin Freeman | Etowah | Charles Stanley |
| 1960 | T G Proctor | Calvin Freeman | Shaws Creek | Homer Baker |
| 1961 | T G Proctor | Calvin Freeman | Balfour | George Roberts |
| 1962 | M L Walker | Lyman Wilson | Mt Moriah | Richard Davis |
| 1963 | M L Walker | Lyman Wilson | Mt Gilead/Cross Roads | E R Boyd |
| 1964 | Albert Hill | Lyman Wilson | Fruitland/Valley Hill | Henry B Stokes |
| 1965 | Albert Hill | Lyman Wilson | Mud Creek/ Fletcher | George Johnson, Jr. |
| 1966 | John Rymer | Roy D Keller | E Flat Rock/Saluda | Sila Bradley |
| 1967 | John Rymer | Roy D Keller | Naples/Refuge | Frank Carter |
| 1968 | George Roberts | John Rymer | Barker Heights | C H Greene |
| 1969 | George Roberts | Guthrie Colvard | Main Street/Balfour | Curtis McCarley |
| 1970 | John Rymer | Velma Rymer | Naple/Shaws Creek | Ian Walker |
| 1971 | John Rymer | Velma Rymer | Tuxedo/Etowah | Bobby Graham |
| 1972 | Frank Carter | Velma Rymer | Ebenezer/Mud Creek | John Rymer |
| 1973 | Frank Carter | Velma Rymer | Dbl Springs/Naples | Harold McKinnish |
| 1974 | Frank Hopkins | Velma Rymer | Lcst Gve/Saluda 1st | Charles Magnet |
| 1975 | Dean Weaver | Velma Rymer | W. H'ville/Fruitland | Dean Weaver |
| 1976 | Dean Weaver | Latt Beshears | Etowah/Mt Moriah | R. P. Hamby |
| 1977 | Dean Weaver | Hazel Duncan | Dbl Springs/Tryon | R. P. Hamby |
| 1978 | Charles Magnet | Hazel Duncan | Mt Valley/French Broad | Jimmy Cox |
| 1979 | Sam F Padgett | Leon Nicholson | Dana/Balfour | L Nicholson |
| 1980 | John Rymer | Marie Blackwell | Valley Hill/H'ville First | W W Willingham |
| 1981 | John Rymer | Joyce Holland | Beulah/Ebenezer | Ray Linville |
| 1982 | W W Willingham | Hazel Duncan | Mt Home/Refuge | Allen Jewett |
| 1983 | W W Willingham | Laurena Helms | Barker Hts/E Flat Rock | Jim Byrd |
| 1984 | John Rymer | Laurena Helms | Mt Gilead/Tuxedo | Dewey Thomas |
| 1985 | Mervin Garrison | Laurena Helms | Mt Valley/Fruitland | Nathan Blackwell |
| 1986 | Mervin Garrison | Laurena Helms | Mt Moriah/Mt View | Rich Liner |
| 1987 | Rich Liner | Margurite McCraw | W H'ville/Mud Creek | Lawrence Goodman |
| 1988 | Rich Liner | Margurite McCraw | Etowah/Naples | Bill Landreth |
| 1989 | Greg Mathis | Margurite McCraw | French Broad/E Flat Rock | John Rymer |
| 1990 | Greg Mathis | Margurite McCraw | Valley Hill/Ebenezer | Ray Ledford |
| 1991 | David Hyde | Lucy Sitton | Main Street/Refuge | John Rymer |
| 1992 | Ray Ledford/ Paul | Chandler Lucy Sitton | Hoopers Creek/Balfour | Bobbie Arrowood |
| 1993 | Bobbie Arrowood | Lucy Sitton | Oak Forest/Etowah | Tommy Martin |

## CONTRIBUTORSJANUARY-SEPTEMBER

| CHURCH NAME | 1992 | 1991 |
|---|---|---|
| Balfour | 1,997.43 | 747.66 |
| Barker Heights | 00.00 | 25.00 |
| Bat Cave | 900.00 | 800.00 |
| Bearwallow | 1,201.00 | 1,389.00 |
| Bethel | 245.85 | 272.60 |
| Beulah | 418.35 | 291.96 |
| Brightwater | 75.00 | 00.00 |
| Broad River | 90.00 | 90.00 |
| Contemporary First | 585.00 | 520.00 |
| Crab Creek | 720.00 | 720.00 |
| Dana | 200.00 | 295.00 |
| Double Spring | 885.81 | 811.00 |
| East Flat Rock First | 1,602.84 | 979.28 |
| Ebenezer | 4,050.00 | 5,400.00 |
| Etowah | 5,596.63 | 4,282.11 |
| Fletcher First | 1,714.83 | 1,389.00 |
| Fork Creek | 1,357.51 | 1,155.12 |
| French Broad | 5,218.77 | 5,292.87 |
| Fruitland | 3,878.03 | 1,992.93 |
| H'ville First | 22,468.00 | 24,817.56 |
| Horse Shoe First | 2,755.69 | 2,872.05 |
| Liberty | 185.00 | 143.00 |
| Locust Grove | 287.23 | 263.51 |
| Main Street | 4,701.77 | 3,561.92 |
| Middle Fork | 527.00 | 473.29 |
| Mills River | 499.00 | 300.00 |
| Mount Gilead | 281.00 | 247.00 |
| Mount Moriah | 1,501.81 | 1,292.75 |
| Mount Olivet | 150.00 | 100.00 |
| Mountain Home | 325.00 | 150.00 |
| Mountain Page | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Mountain Valley | 450.00 | 625.00 |
| Mountain View | 225.00 | 225.00 |
| Mud Creek | 2,500.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Naples | 400.00 | 1,185.00 |
| Oak Forest | 1,062.00 | 100.00 |
| Pacolet | 1,201.23 | 1,078.83 |
| Pleasant Grove | 263.70 | 226.10 |
| Pleasant Hill | 270.00 | 270.00 |
| Refuge | 2,067.01 | 2,028.01 |
| Saluda First | 1,751.00 | 2,061.00 |
| Shaws Creek | 1,666.64 | 1,666.64 |
| Spanish Mission | 343.64 | 128.44 |
| Tryon First | 1,125.00 | 1,200.00 |
| Tuxedo First | 450.00 | 900.00 |
| Valley Hill | 2,221.29 | 2,289.78 |
| West H'ville | 3,008.50 | 3,189.47 |
| TOTALS: | 83,723.56 | 80,397.88 |

## BALANCE SHEET ALL ACCOUNTS JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1992

| ACCOUNT NAME | BALANCE | RECEIPTS | EXPENDITURES | BALANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assoc. General | 24,901.84 | 138,977.03 | 156,490.64 | 7,388.23 |
| Assoc. Designated | 2,763.28 | 16,873.56 | 17,276.40 | 2,360.44 |
| Camp | 1,215.28 | 35,700.90 | 36,000.00 | 916.18 |
| Camp (CD) | 7,615.00 | 338.84 | -0- | 7,953.84 |
| Camp (CD) | -0- | 36,339.10 | -0- | 36,339.10 |
| Spanish | 564.66 | 28,028.35 | 24,652.15 | 3,940.86 |
| Assoc. Bldg. | 4,639.49 | 23,027.69 | 23,986.30 | 3,680.88 |
| Assoc. Bldg. (CD) | 821.57 | 21.96 | -0- | 843.53 |
| Minister's/Emer. Aid | 561.66 | 2,481.73 | 2,000.44 | 1,042.95 |
| Minister's/Emer. Aid (CD) | 11,649.88 | 1,223.34 | 2,473.07 | 10,400.15 |

| ACCOUNT | BUDGET 92 | Phase One | Phase Two | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 504010 Receipts from Churches | $112,000.00 | $115,000.00 | $123,500.00 | Phase Two will kick in |
| 504080 Receipts Misc. | $2,000.00 | $2,000.00 | $2,000.00 | if income during the |
| | $114,000.00 | $117,000.00 | $125,500.00 | first quarter indicates |
| MISSIONS | | | | sufficient funding. |
| 502101 Migrant Ministry | $200.00 | $300.00 | $300.00 | |
| 502102 New Work | $100.00 | $100.00 | $100.00 | |
| 502103 New Ministries | $100.00 | $100.00 | $100.00 | |
| 502104 Evangelism | $150.00 | $150.00 | $150.00 | |
| 502107 Hospital Chaplain Ministry | $900.00 | $1,100.00 | $1,200.00 | |
| 502108 Interfaith Assistance Ministry | $900.00 | $1,000.00 | $1,089.00 | |
| 502109 Prison/Jail Chaplain Ministry | $200.00 | $300.00 | $500.00 | |
| 502111 Ministry Seven | $200.00 | $300.00 | $500.00 | |
| 502112 Spanish Ministry | $4,000.00 | $4,000.00 | $5,300.00 | |
| *502113 Contemporary First Baptist* | | | *$1,700.00* | *New* |
| Sub total | **$6,750.00** | **$7,350.00** | **$10,939.00** | |
| DEVELOPMENT | | | | Development budget |
| 504200 Key Leadership | $200.00 | $200.00 | $200.00 | users are encouraged |
| 504201 Associational Rally | $400.00 | $300.00 | $400.00 | to make use of funds |
| 504203 Sunday School | $1,000.00 | $1,000.00 | $1,100.00 | in direct church ministry |
| 504204 Discipleship Training | $200.00 | $600.00 | $800.00 | efforts rather than for |
| 504205 Brotherhood | $100.00 | $100.00 | $100.00 | developing associational |
| 504207 Vacation Bible School | $325.00 | $236.00 | $325.00 | programs or for |
| 504208 Womans Missionary Union | $1,700.00 | $1,700.00 | $1,700.00 | leadership expenses |
| 504209 Program Materials | | $0.00 | $1,000.00 | at seminars and/or |
| 504210 Summer Missionaries | | $0.00 | $0.00 | conferences. |
| 504211 Pastors Training | | $0.00 | $0.00 | |
| 504212 Media | $1,300.00 | $1,000.00 | $1,000.00 | |
| *504213 Music* | | *$300.00* | *$500.00* | *New* |
| 504215 Leadership Support | $500.00 | $400.00 | $400.00 | |
| 504216 Family Life | $500.00 | $800.00 | $1,000.00 | |
| Sub total | **$6,225.00** | **$6,636.00** | **$8,525.00** | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE | | | | |
| 506301 Debt Retirement | $15,742.00 | $15,742.00 | $15,742.00 | |
| 506302 Telephone/Intercom | $2,000.00 | $1,800.00 | $1,800.00 | |
| 506303 Utilities | $2,500.00 | $2,700.00 | $2,700.00 | |
| 506304 Office Supplies | $1,500.00 | $1,200.00 | $1,200.00 | |
| 506305 Paper/Envelopes | $1,700.00 | $1,000.00 | $1,200.00 | |
| 506306 Postage and Mailing | $2,800.00 | $3,028.00 | $3,028.00 | |
| 506308 Building Insurance | $2,000.00 | $1,500.00 | $1,500.00 | |
| 506308 Equipment Maintenance | $2,500.00 | $3,000.00 | $3,000.00 | |
| 506309 Host Church Assistance | $0.00 | $400.00 | $400.00 | |
| 506310 Printing Minutes | $400.00 | $500.00 | $500.00 | |
| 506311 Convention/Conf.(DOM) | $1,500.00 | $1,500.00 | $1,500.00 | |
| 506312 Christmas Bonus (Staff/DOM) | $600.00 | $600.00 | $600.00 | |
| 506313 Workman's Compensation | $400.00 | $350.00 | $350.00 | |
| 506 314 Social Security/Staff | $1,700.00 | $1,800.00 | $1,800.00 | |
| 506315 Travel (DOM) | $3,000.00 | $3,000.00 | $3,000.00 | |
| 506316 Insurance (DOM) | $5,100.00 | $5,100.00 | $5,100.00 | |
| 506317 Insurance (Staff) | $5,000.00 | $5,500.00 | $5,500.00 | |
| 506318 Social Security (DOM) | $0.00 | $0.00 | | |
| 506319 Office Equipment | $3,300.00 | $3,000.00 | $3,000.00 | |
| 506320 Janitorial Service | $1,400.00 | $1,400.00 | $1,500.00 | |
| 506322 Printing (Newsletter) | $0.00 | $0.00 | $600.00 | |
| 506323 Bldng/Grnds Maintenance | $400.00 | $1,000.00 | $3,000.00 | |
| 506324 Miscellaneous | $100.00 | $100.00 | $200.00 | |
| 506325 Host Fund | $300.00 | $500.00 | $522.00 | |
| Sub total | **$53,942.00** | **$54,720.00** | **$57,742.00** | |
| SALARIES AND BENEFITS | | | | |
| 508401 Salary (DOM) | $12,000.00 | $12,000.00 | $12,000.00 | |
| 508402 Housing (DOM) | $8,167.00 | $8,167.00 | $8,167.00 | |
| 508403 Utilities (DOM) | $2,729.00 | $2,729.00 | $2,729.00 | |
| 508404 Retirement (DOM) | $0.00 | $0.00 | $0.00 | |
| 508405 Salary (Adm. Ast.) | $11,939.00 | $12,536.00 | $12,536.00 | |
| 508406 Salary (Financial Secretary) | $10,049.00 | $10,552.00 | $10,552.00 | |
| 508407 Retirement (Adm. Ast.) | $1,194.00 | $1,254.00 | $1,254.00 | |
| 508408 Retirement (Financial Sec.) | $1,005.00 | $1,056.00 | $1,056.00 | |
| *508409 Temporary Work* | | *$1,600.00* | *$1,600.00* | ***New Item 508409*** |
| Sub total | **$47,083.00** | **$49,894.00** | **$49,894.00** | for temporary office help when an |
| GRAND TOTAL | ***$114,000.00*** | ***$118,600.00*** | ***$127,100.00*** | employee is on vacation or out sick. |

# CONSTITUTION **WORK SHEETS - 1992**

TO BE PRESENTED AT THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING IN 1993

Preamble:
We the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent there unto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

**Preamble:**
We, the messengers of cooperating Baptist churches in Henderson, and parts of Buncombe and Polk Counties, North Carolina, propose to establish and maintain the principles of a district association consistent with this constitution.

Article I - Name
The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

**Article I - NAME**
The name of this body shall be "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

Article II - Purpose
It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

**Article II - PURPOSE**
To aid churches in their obedience to the Great Commission, and, seeking direction from the unchanging God in a constantly changing world, it shall be the purpose of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to help churches cooperate with koinonia in missions, evangelism and growth projects they cannot do alone. The Association shall be a resource center for training and equipping church workers to be more effective in performing their duties. The Association shall encourage cooperation in the denomination for the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Article III - Membership
Section 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Church in the area of the Association.

**Article III - MEMBERSHIP**
***Section 1.*** Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall be composed of messengers from cooperating member churches.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

***Section 2.*** The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in either the annual meeting or the quarterly executive committee meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.

***Section 3.*** Churches who want to join the Association may apply to the Membership Committee. Upon the committee's recommendation to the Association, or to its executive committee, a church may be received under watch-care for a period of one year during which the church shall have all the rights and privileges of membership except that members may not vote nor hold office. After a satisfactory relationship for one year, the church can be received into full membership.

Section 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

***Section 4.*** A church may withdraw from the Association by transfer of letter to another association or by an official request to have that church removed from the membership role.

Article IV - Meetings
Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting of the Association as provided in the Constitution.

**Article IV - Meetings**
***Section 1.*** Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall meet regularly on the fourth Monday evening and the following Tuesday in October each year.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

***Section 2.*** Special meetings may be called for specified purposes by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided that two weeks notice is given to member churches. The Executive Committee may act for the Association between annual sessions as provided in the Constitution and By-laws.

***Section 3.*** Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have no less that three and no more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meeting.

Section 3. Messengers shall be elected annually by each member church. In addition to the pastor, one messenger for each fifty (50) members of the church may be elected provided that no church shall have less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. The names of messengers who attend and register during the annual associational meeting shall be listed in the minutes.

Article V - Authority
Each church in the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this constitution.

**Article V - AUTHORITY**
Each church is autonomous. A church does not instruct its messengers how to vote, and no church is under the authority of the Association in any way. All relationships are cooperative.

Article VI - Officers and Their Election
Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.

**Article VI - OFFICERS**
Section 1. The officers of Carolina Baptist Association shall be a moderator, vice moderator, clerk, treasurer and historian.

.Section 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following annual session.

**Section 2.** Officer shall be elected at the annual meetings by a majority vote for candidates presented by the nominating committee or from the floor. All nominations must be with the prior consent of the nominee. They shall serve for one year beginning at the close of the annual meeting and ending at the close of the next.

Section 3. (a) A parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.

**Section 3.**
**(a)** A parliamentarian shall be appointed by the moderator to serve during his term of office.

(b) In the event the office of Moderator become vacant, the Vice Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI.

**(b)** If the office of moderator becomes vacant, the vice moderator shall become moderator for the remainder of that term. Other vacancies in associational offices shall be filled by the Executive Committee on recommendation by the nominating committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominee.

(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.

**(c)** A moderator shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section 4. Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairman of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.

**Secton 4.** The major divisions of work; Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others, as determined by the Association, shall be coordinated by councils. Each council chair shall be nominated by the nominating committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of the nominees, to a term of one year from January through December.

Section 5.
(a) The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the Association such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS, and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.

**Section 5.** A program director shall be elected by the Executive Committee during its meeting in April, for Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Single Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS and other organizations which may be added by the Association. Nominations may be presented by the nominating committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee, for terms of three (3) years, beginning January 1 after election. Vacancies may be filled in like manner.

(b) The Program Director will serve a three year term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

**(b)**The Program Directors will serve three-year terms beginning in January following election, but they will be responsible for planning the program and budget for each of the years under their direction.

(c.) Each Director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

**(c.)** Each Director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

Article VII - Trustees and Their Election
There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one of the new trustees shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**Article VII - TRUSTEES**
Three trustees shall be elected to single rotating terms of three years. It is suggested that one of the three be a lawyer. Nominations may come from the nominating committee or from the floor with the prior consent of each nominee. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII - Board of Directors
The Carolina Baptist Association shall function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as President of the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

**Article VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS**
Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. shall function as a corporation. The Director of Missions shall serve as president of the board composed of the trustees and the treasurer. The treasurer shall serve as secretary of the board.

Article IX - The Executive Committee
The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School Director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Youth Director, each Chairman of Deacons,( If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, it may elect a person to represent that area of church work in the Executive Committee), and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification.

**Article IX - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**
The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers, Director of Missions (ex-officio), chairs of all standing committees and the persons holding or representing the following positions in each member church: pastor, Sunday School director, Discipleship Training director, WMU director, Brotherhood director, Music director, Youth director, Senior Adult director, Single Adult director and chair of deacons. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between session as limited by the Constitution and By-laws. It shall meet regularly in January, April , and July. A quorum shall consist of those present at regular meetings and called meetings with two weeks notice to all member churches.

Article X - Associational Council
The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Council Chairmen. The staff member of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.
The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, correcting, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.
It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider, review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or Association.

**Article X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**
The Associational Council shall consist of the moderator, vice moderator, clerk, treasurer, chair of each council, and the associational staff members (ex-officio). The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity for planning, promoting, correlating and reviewing the total associational program. The Council shall be the standing personnel committee. The Council shall meet prior to each Executive Committee meeting and the annual meeting of the Association.

Article XI - Committees
Section 1. Standing Committees
Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their term of office. The term of office will begin January after election.
Standing committee shall be the following and others added as deemed necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. They are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the Annual Meeting:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auditing | Migrants | Camp | New Work |
| Constitution | Nominations | Evangelism | Ordination |
| Order of Business | Family Enrichment | Finance | Pastor-Church Relations |
| Membership | Spanish | | |

**Article XI - COMMITTEES**
**Section 1** - Standing Committees
Members of all standing committees shall be elected from nominees by the nominating committee or from the floor, with the prior consent of each nominee, to rotating terms of three (3) years beginning in January after election. The standing committees shall be: Auditing, Constitution, Evangelism, Family Enrichment, Finance, Language Ministries, Membership, Migrants, New Work, Nominating, Order of Business, Ordination, and Pastor/Church Relations.

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting:
Committee on Committees, Enrollment and Resolutions.

**Section 2.** The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days before the annual meeting: Committee on Committees, Committee on Enrolment, Committee on Resolutions and Committee on Place and Preacher.

Article XII - Amendments
Amendments to the Constitution may be made at any Annual Meeting of the Association upon an affirmative vote by two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the Annual Meeting, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

**Article XII - AMENDMENTS**
Amendments to the constitution may be made at any regular annual meeting. The amendment must be presented by distribution in printed form during the first session, reviewed by the Constitution Committee and voted upon the next day. Two thirds of the messengers present and voting , by standing, shall be required.

# BY LAWS (Work Sheets 1992)

## I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

Parliamentary procedures shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order.*

## II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st and Close December 31st.

The associational year and reports shall cover September 1st through August 31st. The fiscal year shall be January 1st through December 31st.

## III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall conduct meeting in keeping with the Constitution and By-laws. The Moderator shall chair the Executive Committee and serve as ex-officio member of all standing committees. He shall appoint the following committees before August 1st each year: Committee on Committees (seven persons), Committee on Resolutions (three persons), Committee on Place and Preacher (five persons), and the Committee on Enrollment (five persons).

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. . The Vice Moderator will also serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice Moderator shall be vice chair of the Executive Committee and chair of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall work with the associational staff to see that minutes of the meetings of the Association, Executive Committee and Associational Council are kept in proper order. The Clerk shall supervise the distribution of report forms six weeks before they are due, the preparation and distribution of printed copies of the digest of these reports, the preparation and distribution of the annual book of minutes, and the preparation and preservation of accurate records.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same on instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render accurate reports of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keeps books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall work with the associational staff to see that all funds of the Association are received, banked and disbursed properly according to the policies and instructions of Carolina Baptist Association.

SECTION 5. This Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report each to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall work with the associational staff to see that historical data on the Association and its cooperating churches is collected and preserved. A written report shall be presented at each annual associational meeting.

## IV. - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all person on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of the host pastors, moderator, clerk and music director. Working with the associational staff, it shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting and distribute copies to program personnel and pastors at least 30 days in advance. The Committee shall present the program for adoption by the Association and manage any adjustments.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Associations or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism shall be composed of nine members. It shall seek to encourage effective evangelism among the cooperating churches in cooperation with the denominational departments of evangelism. It shall plan and conduct the annual associational evangelism rally. Additional plans must be approved by the Association.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance shall be composed of nine members including the Treasurer. The Committee shall consider all needs, requests and financial resources to propose an annual budget to the Association. The Committee shall also recommend plans for raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordination, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church. assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordination shall be composed of six members. When requested by a member church, it shall assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various Institutions and Agencies of the Convention. This Committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine members. It shall nominate a person for each general office of the Association and a representative for each appropriate denominational Institution and Agency. All nominees must have given permission before they are nominated. To fill vacancies between annual meetings, this Committee shall present a nominee to the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution shall be composed of six members. It shall study any proposed changes in the Constitution and make necessary recommendations to the Association.



SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership shall be composed of three members. It shall perform the duties stated in Article III, Section 3 of the Constitution. It shall also seek to establish better relationship with non-active churches.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of members of the Associational Council. It shall propose a coordinated calendar of activates for each year to the Association listing long range plans for at least three years.

SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions . The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting, shall appoint a Resolutions Committee of three to report at the closing session of the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of three persons. Its report shall be presented during the final session.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The Committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. At least one pastor and one layperson shall be on the committee at all times.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between the church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

A. When requested by a pastor or a church, this Committee shall seek to help define relationalship problems and to help the church find its own solutions without making any recommendations publicly.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

B. This committee shall meet only when a request for its service has been made.

C. The Committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the pulpit committee of a local church.

C. The services of the Committee may be requested only by a pastor, or an elected official with the consent of the church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of seven members. It shall perform duties set forth in Article XI, Section 1 of the Constitution. It shall recommend a member of each committee to serve as chair. It shall also recommend persons to fill vacancies that occur between session to the Executive Committee.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall be composed of five members. It shall seek and consider amenable churches and persons to recommend places for the annual sessions of the Association and a person and alternate to preach the annual sermon for the next year.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of three members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment shall be composed of five members. It shall work with the office staff to prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at each of the annual sessions.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an annual audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall an auditor to audit the Association's financial records annually or at the request of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 15 . The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of the Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrant Ministries shall be composed of nine members from churches with migrant ministries. It shall have general oversight of migrant ministries as authorized by the Association.

SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of six members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. It will make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. It will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work shall be composed of six members, It shall seek to determine the need for new work to meet the needs of each community. It shall assist churches in starting new work. It shall report to the Association or its.

SECTION 17. The Committee on Language Missions shall be composed of members and workers of Language Missions as authorized by Carolina Baptist Association or its Executive Committee.

## V - DUTIES OF COUNCIL CHAIRS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.

SECTION 1. The chair of each Council shall assist the program directors and/or committee chairs in that council.

SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the Chairman of Committees or Program Directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.

SECTION 2. The Council Chair shall secure a report from each program director and committee chair in the Council and make a summary report to the Associational Council annually.

SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.

SECTION 3. The Council Chair shall serve on the Associational Council to help coordinate the total associational program.

SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The request will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

SECTION 4. The Council Chair shall work with program directors and committee chairs to develop budget requests for use by the Committee on Finance in preparation of the annual associational budget.

VI - CAMP (Eliminate)

## VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Director of the Association.

The Board of Trustees shall fill the legal requirements of the State of North Carolina for Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. to hold title to all its property. It shall handle all legal matters as directed by the Association.

## VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the search committee and on vote by the Association in Annual Meeting; between sessions of the Association, by the Executive Committee. His term of office shall continue until terminated by the mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association by serving in an advisory capacity.

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon the recommendation of a duly appointed search committee by the Association in annual meeting or by the Executive Committee between annual meetings. The term of office shall be until terminated by mutual consent or at the official request of either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions Shall promote the work or the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. In addition:

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. cooperating with the all elected associational officials and the leadership of the cooperating churches. The Director shall be an exofficio member of all committees, councils and organizations of the Association.

a. His salary, benefits and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

A. Salary and benefits shall be determined by the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and /or the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Vacation time shall be two weeks each year without carry over. Additional time off may be granted for just reasons by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

c. He is permitted to conduct three one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revival within the Association is not limited.)

C. The Director of Missions is allowed up to three weeks of revival meetings and two weeks of denominational work outside the Association each year. Any additional time must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee. The number of revival meetings within the Association is not limited.

d. His services will be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium of gift for his personal use.

D. The Director of Missions shall serve the churches of the Association without charge. However, voluntary honoraria or personal gifts are left to the discretion of the churches.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of sick time leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

E. More than twelve days sick leave per year must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council or the Moderator of the Association.

F. The Director of Missions shall not serve more than three weeks as interim pastor or pulpit supply in any church in a given year without the approval of the Moderator or Vice Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance , counsel and assistance whenever possible.

G. The Director of Missions shall respond to requests by churches for help in securing a pastor.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

H. The Director of Missions shall provide leadership in planning and conducting Associational events.

i. He will encourage churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

I. The Director of Missions shall encourage churches to participate in the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations or other items not listed in Section 1 and Section 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by the recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

SECTION 3. Anything relating to the Director of Missions which is not covered under Bylaw VIII must be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

## IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

Committee and program reports to be printed in the Book of Advanced Reports, except for history and statistics, must not exceed three hundred (300) words.

## X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The chairmen of Associational Committees may, upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees, succeed themselves.

## X - COMMITTEE CHAIRS

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, chairs of associational committees my succeed themselves.

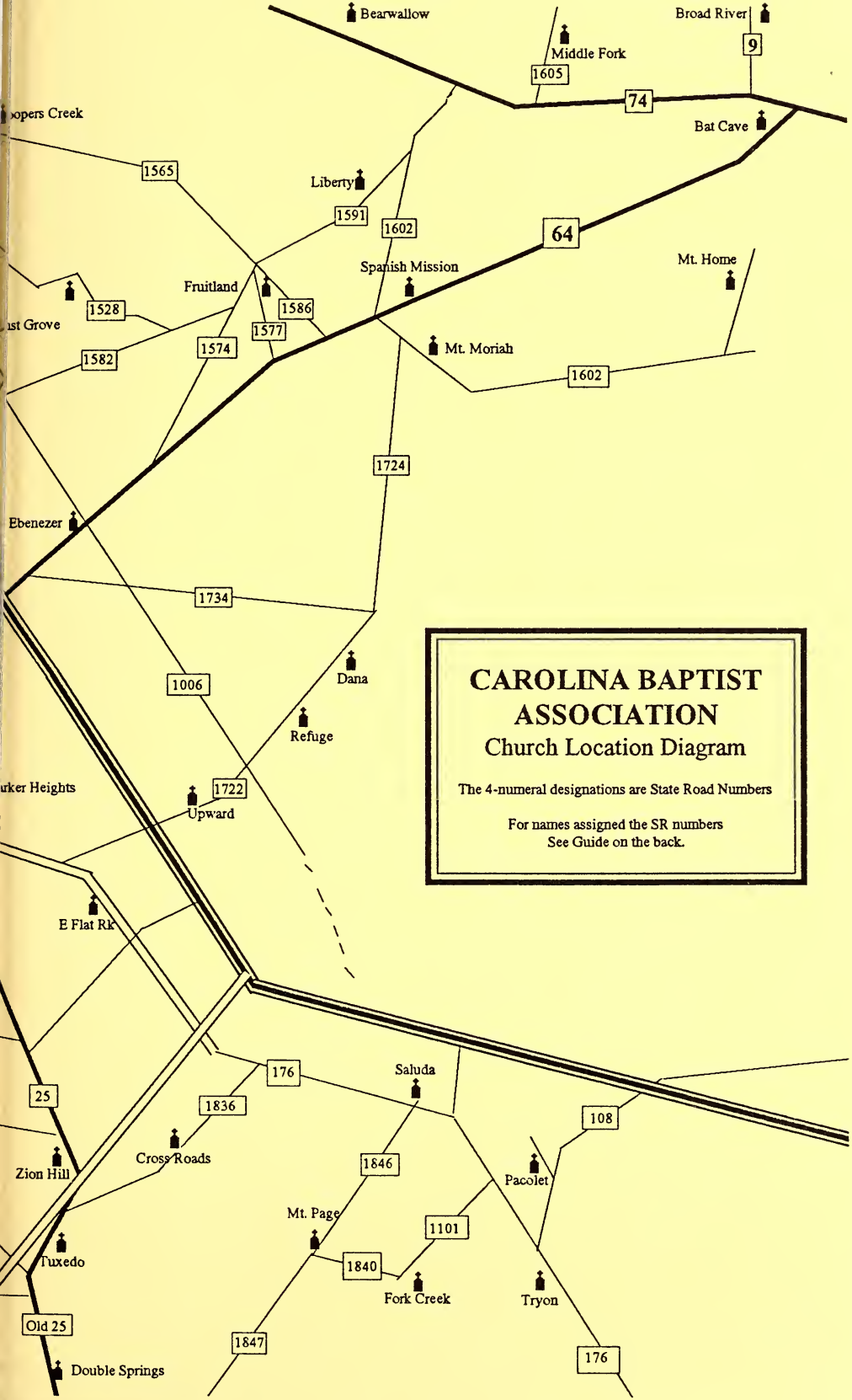
## XI - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and the chairmen of Family, Singles, Senior Adult, Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of family life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association and/or its Executive Committee.

## IV - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Council Director and the chair of the Family Life Enrichment Committee, the Singles Enrichment Committee, the Senior Adult Enrichment Committee, the Youth Enrichment Committee and other enrichment committees approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee.

| CHURCH | BAPTISMS | TRNSFR | MEMBERS | S.S. ATND | VBS | DSCP TRN | MUSIC | WMU | INCOME | CP | CBA | MIS TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balfour | 8 | 18 | 385 | 130 | 158 | 59 | 92 | 63 | $160,936.00 | $8,488.00 | $5,388.00 | $20,245.00 |
| Barker Heights | 2 | | 65 | 25 | | | | 4 | $23,548.00 | | $15.00 | $203.00 |
| Bat Cave | | 5 | 184 | 41 | 61 | 20 | 34 | 16 | $57,515.00 | $4,151.00 | $1,200.00 | $9,683.00 |
| Beulah | 8 | 2 | 285 | 45 | 95 | 17 | 49 | 18 | $32,398.00 | $251.00 | $501.00 | $3,929.00 |
| Brightwater | 2 | 10 | 31 | 25 | | | 13 | 1 | $7,547.00 | $141.00 | $75.00 | $441.00 |
| Broad River | | 1 | 122 | 34 | | | 44 | | $20,277.00 | | $120.00 | $2,618.00 |
| Crab Creek | 33 | 13 | 378 | 119 | 155 | 227 | 68 | 18 | $125,787.00 | | $993.00 | $21,058.00 |
| Dana | | 1 | 158 | 32 | | | 15 | 12 | $28,346.00 | $350.00 | $130.00 | $1,432.00 |
| Double Springs | 4 | 3 | 128 | 30 | 48 | | 18 | | $33,391.00 | $1,558.00 | $1,073.00 | $6,071.00 |
| Ebenezer | 28 | 22 | 1,049 | 350 | 454 | 35 | 166 | 110 | $263,092.00 | $16,800.00 | $5,400.00 | $52,482.00 |
| Etowah | 9 | 4 | 520 | 151 | 90 | 142 | 123 | 114 | $336,298.00 | $18,123.00 | $7,249.00 | $42,751.00 |
| First Contemporary | 11 | 2 | 58 | 65 | | 118 | 27 | | | | | |
| First E. Flat Rock | 10 | 10 | 941 | 184 | 210 | 45 | 84 | 89 | $327,189.00 | $26,689.00 | $3,193.00 | $37,988.00 |
| First Fletcher | 1 | 5 | 418 | 234 | 102 | 87 | 132 | | $61,100.00 | $149.00 | $60.00 | $4,182.00 |
| First Hendersonville | 47 | 31 | 3,175 | 861 | 266 | 270 | 326 | 250 | $1,268,193.00 | $143,000.00 | $38,596.00 | $297,046.00 |
| First Horse Shoe | 8 | 3 | 309 | 70 | 97 | | 17 | 48 | $97,826.00 | $6,833.00 | $3,833.00 | $16,746.00 |
| First Saluda | 15 | 20 | 324 | 74 | 104 | | 65 | 17 | $97,679.00 | $6,412.00 | $2,236.00 | $11,926.00 |
| First Tryon | 11 | 13 | 462 | 129 | 67 | | 37 | 78 | $166,489.00 | $7,171.00 | $1,500.00 | $19,324.00 |
| First Tuxedo | 6 | 7 | 483 | 115 | 126 | | 38 | 49 | $137,893.00 | $5,100.00 | $800.00 | $12,592.00 |
| Fork Creek | 5 | 3 | 66 | 55 | 55 | | 62 | | $44,041.00 | | | $8,228.00 |
| French Broad | 6 | 10 | 468 | 129 | 108 | 60 | 63 | 124 | $255,828.00 | $17,640.00 | $7,359.00 | $36,010.00 |
| Fruitland | | 10 | 387 | 98 | 75 | 114 | 51 | 53 | $142,854.00 | $28,761.00 | $5,316.00 | $61,207.00 |
| Hoopers Creek | 12 | 8 | 443 | 162 | 150 | | 175 | | $162,831.00 | | | $38,630.00 |
| Liberty | 3 | 2 | 124 | 22 | 35 | | | | $29,850.00 | $2,561.00 | $262.00 | $2,823.00 |
| Locust Grove | | 3 | 188 | 30 | 47 | | 20 | 8 | $16,886.00 | $1,511.00 | $363.00 | $3,631.00 |
| Main Street | 7 | 10 | 444 | 76 | 58 | 51 | 46 | 25 | $148,455.00 | $15,801.00 | $6,145.00 | $35,322.00 |
| Middle Ford | 2 | 5 | 68 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Mills River | 9 | 9 | 236 | 65 | 62 | | 21 | 6 | $162,491.00 | $3,496.00 | $635.00 | $12,122.00 |
| Mt. Gilead | | | 208 | 25 | 48 | 18 | 22 | 6 | $41,308.00 | $700.00 | $372.00 | $3,172.00 |
| Mt. Moriah | 3 | 4 | 384 | 59 | 78 | 11 | 33 | 18 | $70,186.00 | $5,694.00 | $2,272.00 | $11,666.00 |
| Mt. Olivet | | | 188 | 25 | | 27 | 2 | | $29,250.00 | | | $7,600.00 |
| Mountain Home | 7 | 8 | 434 | 75 | 58 | 6 | 55 | | $66,055.00 | $960.00 | | $2,863.00 |
| Mountain Page | 2 | 1 | 154 | 24 | | | 19 | | $25,529.00 | $300.00 | $300.00 | $2,411.00 |
| Mountain Valley | 7 | 4 | 179 | 58 | | | 9 | | $54,150.00 | $600.00 | $600.00 | $3,590.00 |
| Mountain View | 12 | 5 | 342 | 83 | 121 | 4 | 59 | | $98,188.00 | | | $23,099.00 |
| Mud Creek | 40 | 72 | 1,186 | 448 | 427 | 105 | 300 | 86 | $519,371.00 | $43,838.00 | $4,900.00 | $62,288.00 |
| Naples | 246 | 201 | 2,089 | 597 | 87 | 135 | 84 | 21 | $280,170.00 | $800.00 | $900.00 | $59,194.00 |
| Oak Forest | 4 | 7 | 265 | 51 | 48 | | 20 | | $57,181.00 | $5,028.00 | $1,002.00 | $9,222.00 |
| Pacolet | | 3 | 151 | 22 | | | 13 | | $26,021.00 | $2,645.00 | $1,487.00 | $6,172.00 |
| Pleasant Grove | 8 | 8 | 206 | 41 | 71 | 122 | 99 | | $23,356.00 | $822.00 | $317.00 | $2,485.00 |
| Pleasant Hill | 4 | 7 | 163 | 15 | 35 | | 18 | | $21,804.00 | $600.00 | $360.00 | $960.00 |
| Refuge | 5 | 9 | 628 | 161 | 118 | 69 | 137 | 40 | $186,060.00 | $6,868.00 | $5,438.00 | $19,569.00 |
| Shaws Creek | 2 | 4 | 372 | 55 | 38 | | 27 | 16 | $96,187.00 | $12,386.00 | $2,500.00 | $22,311.00 |
| Spanish Mission | 5 | 2 | 33 | 101 | 45 | 72 | 25 | 40 | $56,514.00 | $745.00 | $388.00 | $1,546.00 |
| Upward | 13 | 1 | 159 | 61 | 72 | 31 | 48 | | $36,281.00 | $2,135.00 | $517.00 | $6,125.00 |
| Valley Hill | | 2 | 504 | 45 | | | | 2 | $71,365.00 | $2,834.00 | $2,834.00 | $7,115.00 |
| West Hendersonville | | 3 | 348 | 84 | | | 18 | 15 | $120,230.00 | $10,259.00 | $4,078.00 | $22,220.00 |
| *TOTALS* | *605* | *571* | *19,892* | *5,405* | *3,869* | *1,845* | *2,774* | *1,347* | *$6,087,946.00* | *$412,200.00* | *$120,707.00* | *$1,032,298.00* |




# CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## Church Location Diagram

The 4-numeral designations are State Road Numbers

For names assigned the SR numbers
See Guide on the back.

## NUMBERS / ROAD NAMES GUIDE
FOR CHURCH LOCATIONS DIAGRAM

1006 - Howard Gap Rd
1101 - Fork Creek Rd
1109 - Cabin Creek Rd
1114 - Pinnacle Mountain Rd
1115 - Mount Olive Rd
1123 - Little River Rd
1127 - Crab Creek Rd
1132 - Holly Springs Rd
1137 - Price Road
1171 - Cummings Rd
1191 - River Road
1309 - South Rugy Rd
1338 - South Mills River Rd
1365 - North Rugby Rd
1417 - Rugby Drive
1503 - Clear Creek Rd
1528 - Locust Grove Rd
1539 - Jackson Rd
1565 - Terry Gap Rd
1574 - Fruitland Road
1577 - Gilliam Road
1582 - Clear Creek Rd(1503 /1591)
1586 - Mills Gap Rd and St. Paul Road
1591 - Clear Creek Rd
1602 - Gilliam Mt Rd
1605 - Tom's Falls Rd
1722 - Upward Rd
1734 - Sugar Loaf Rd
1836 - Lake Summit Rd
1840 - Mine
1847 - Mountain Page Rd

## INDEX


| | |
|---|---|
| Book of Reports | 23 - 36 |
| Budget for 1993 | 41 |
| Constitution and By-laws | 42 - 51 |
| Dedications | 02 - 05 |
| Digest of Church Reports | 52 |
| Directories | 07 - 12 |
| Financial Report | 40 |
| Historical Chart | 38 - 39 |
| Memorials | 21 - 22 |
| Messenger List | 37 |
| Organization Chart | 06 |
| Proceeding (Minutes) | 15 - 20 |
| Program for Annual Meeting | 13 - 14 |


Higgins' Quality Press

209 YR XL 03/24/97 48670 SELF